

MEMBER - ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (MBE)

MBE 2021

UPDATED: 30 October 2021
To CG: 30 October 2021
PAGES: 100

=====

Prepared by:

Surgeon Captain John Blatherwick,
CM, CStJ, OBC, CD, BSc, MD, DPH, FRCP(C), LLD(Hon), DSc(Hon)
Governor General's Foot Guards
Royal Canadian Air Force / 107 University Squadron / 418 Squadron
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps
HMCS Discovery / HMCS York / HMCS Protecteur
12 (Vancouver) Field Ambulance
St. John Ambulance of British Columbia

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY WW1 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
09/02/18	AUGER, Albert Raymond	Captain	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE
12/07/19	BAGOT, Christopher S.	Major	Cdn Forestry Corps	(OBE) MBE
09/02/18	BENTLEY, William Joseph	LCol	Asst Director Dental Svc	MBE
20/07/18	BLACK, Gordon Boyes	Major	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE
20/07/18	BROWN, George Thomas	Lieutenant	Cdn Army Medical Corps	MBE
12/07/19	CAINE, Martin Surney	Lieutenant	Alberta Regiment	MBE
20/07/18	CALDWELL, Bruce McGregor	Major	OIC Cdn Postal Corps	MBE
09/02/18	CAMPBELL, David Bishop	LCol	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE
05/07/19	CARLESS, William Edward	Lieutenant	Canadian Engineers	MBE
05/07/19	CASSELS, Hamilton	A/Captain	Attached RAF	MBE
12/07/19	CASTLE, Ivor	Captain	General List	MBE
09/02/18	CHARLTON, Charles Joseph	Captain	Staff Captain Cdn HQ	MBE
12/07/19	CLARKE, Thomas Walter	A/Captain	Cdn Railway Troops	MBE
05/07/19	COLES, Harry Victor	Lieutenant	Cdn Machine Gun Corps	MBE
20/07/18	COLLEY, Thomas Bellasyse	Captain	Phys & Bayonet Training	MBE
09/02/18	COOPER, Herbert Millburn	Lieutenant	Asst Inspect Munitions	MBE
12/07/19	COX, Alexander	Lieutenant	Saskatchewan Reg	MBE
05/07/19	CRAIG, Alexander Meldrum	S/Sgt Maj	Cdn Army Service Corps	MBE
14/12/18	CRAFT, Samuel Louis	Captain	Quebec Regiment	MBE
10/05/19	CRIPPS, George Wilfitt	Lieutenant	13 Bn Cdn Railway Troop	MBE
12/07/19	CURRIE, Thomas Dickson	A/Captain	Cdn Railway Troops	MBE
12/09/19	CURRY, Charles Townley	Hon Lt	General List	MBE
05/07/19	DEAN, George Edward	Lieutenant	CFA attched RAF	MBE
05/07/19	DRIVER, George Osborne H.	Lieutenant	Cdn Army Service Corps	MBE
31/05/19	DUDLEY, Edward Joseph S.	Lieutenant	Canadian Forces	MBE
12/09/19	DUGGAN, Harry Van Norman	Hon Capt	1st Central Ont Reg	MBE
09/02/18	DURLEY, Richard John	Captain	Ministry of Munitions	MBE
12/09/19	EVANS, John Edward	A/Major	Cdn Army Postal Corps	MBE
09/02/18	FENTON, Alexander	Captain	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE
09/02/18	FERGUSON, Alpin	LCol	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE
20/07/18	FOX, William Harris	Captain	Cdn Army Medical Corps	MBE
09/02/19	FRY, John James	LCol	Deputy Dir of Transport	MBE
12/09/19	GALLON, Thomas Heaton	Lieutenant	Manitoba Regiment	MBE
12/09/19	GAULT, William James	Lieutenant	Cdn Field Artillery	MBE
12/09/19	GIBSON, George E.	Lieutenant	Cdn Army Service Corps	MBE
20/07/18	GIBSON, Orland Kingsley	LCol	Deputy Dir Dental Svc	(OBE) MBE
12/09/19	GORDON, Arthur Douglas	T/Captain	Saskatchewan Reg	MBE
12/09/19	GORDON, Stewart	T/Major	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE
05/07/19	HARDING, Alfred Burcham	Lieutenant	British Columbia Reg	MBE
12/09/19	HARDMAN, Walter	Hon Captain	Cdn Railway Troops	MBE
12/09/19	HARRISON, Harry	WO1 - RSM	Cdn Army	MBE
05/07/19	HEWETT, Cecil Allan	Lieutenant	78 CIB	MBE
12/09/19	HOLDEN, Frederick Morgan	Lieutenant	Alberta Regiment	MBE
12/09/19	HORA, Hansord	Captain	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE
05/07/19	HUMPHRIES, Henry Hurl	Lieutenant	Cdn Army Service Corps	MBE
12/09/19	HUTCHESON, John	Hon Captain	Cdn Army Medical Corps	MBE
08/02/19	HUTCHESON, Thomas Herbert	Hon Captain	Cdn YMCA	MBE
20/07/18	INGLIS, Henry Maxell Burton	Lieutenant	Instructional Duties	MBE
20/07/18	INGLIS, William Clarence	Captain	HQ Staff Canadian Forces	(OBE) MBE
12/09/19	JAMINSON, Samuel Jones	WO1 - RSM	1st Central Ontario Regiment	MBE
12/09/19	JOHNSON, Edwin William	Hon Lieutenant	General List	MBE
29/03/19	JOHNSTONE, John Hamilton Lane	A/Captain	Canadian Engineers (WW2 RCN OBE)	MBE
12/09/19	JONES, William Henry	T/Lieutenant	Canadian Army Service Corps	MBE
20/07/18	KIRKPATRICK, Robert	Captain	Canadian Army Medical Corps	MBE

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY WW1 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
31/05/19	LOBLEY, Owen	Major	Cdn Forces Postal Svc	(OBE) MBE	
05/07/19	LOTT, Robert Elgin Lloyd	T/Captain	West Ont Reg / Att RAF	MBE	
31/05/19	MacDONALD, John Howard	Reverend/Major	Asst/Dir Chaplain Svc 3 rd	(CBE) MBE (CStJ)	
05/07/19	MacDONELL, Ian McLean	Lieutenant	Cdn Field Artillery	MBE	
12/09/19	McDERMENT, William	A/SM	Cdn Army Service Corps	MBE	
14/02/20	McGILL, Thomas Carlisle	Captain	Cdn Division Signals	MBE	
08/02/19	McLACHLAN, Alland	Lieutenant	87th Bn Quebec Regiment	MBE	
12/09/19	McLEAN, James	T/Captain	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE	
20/07/18	MATCHAM, Sydney Harold	Lieutenant	Asst Military Secretary HQ	MBE	
05/07/19	MAWDSLEY, James Buckland	Lieutenant	ex PPCLI - Attached to RAF	MBE	
09/02/18	MAYES, Henry George	LCol	Dir Gymnastic Staff	MBE	
31/05/19	MULLIGAN, Clifford Victor	Lieutenant	Canadian Forces	MBE	
13/03/20	NOWITSKY, Vladimir	Lieutenant	W Ontario Reg / North Russia	MBE	
05/07/19	PALMER, Edward George	Lieutenant	Alberta Regiment	MBE	
13/03/20	PEPLER, Seth Bernard	T/Captain	E Ontario Reg / North Russia	MBE MC	
12/09/19	PERRY, Joseph Charles	Hon Captain	British Columbia Reg	MBE	
12/09/19	RICE, William Henry	T/Major	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE	
05/07/19	RIDER, William Rider	Hon Lieut	Cdn General List	MBE	
12/09/19	ROBINSON, George William	Lieutenant	Manitoba Regiment	MBE	
05/07/19	SCANDRETT, James Herbert	Captain	Attached to RAF	MBE MC	
12/09/19	SEYBOLD, John Clifford	T/Lieutenant	Cdn Army Postal Corps	MBE	
12/09/19	SHEFF, John	Lieutenant	Western Ontario Reg	MBE DCM	
12/09/19	SIMPSON, Wilmot Rae	T/Lieutenant	Cdn Army Postal Corps	MBE	
12/09/19	SINCLAIR, Andrew Gibson	S/QMS	Saskatchewan Reg	MBE	
12/09/19	SLAYTER, John Howard	T/Captain	Cdn Army Medical Corps	MBE	
12/09/19	SMITH, Stanley Oscar	Hon Lieutenant	General List	MBE	
12/09/19	SMYTHE, Frank Aldham	A/Captain	Eastern Ontario Regiment	MBE	
20/07/18	SPANTON, John Percival	Captain	British Remount Commission	MBE	
05/07/19	STANLEY, Arthur	Sgt Major	Cdn Forestry Corps	MBE	
12/09/19	STARRATT, Harry Joseph	Lieutenant	CCCCB	MBE	
12/09/19	SUTHERLAND, Harry Wilson	Lieutenant	Eastern Ontario Reg	MBE MM	
29/03/19	SUTHERLAND, James Henry R.	Lieutenant	Attached to RAF	MBE	
05/07/19	THOM, Frederick Worrall	Sgt Major	Cdn Army Medical Corps	MBE	
17/01/20	THOMAS, Alan Miller	F/L	CFA / attached RAF	MBE	
12/09/19	THOMAS, William Bryson	T/Lieutenant	Cdn Army Postal Corps	MBE	
20/07/18	THOMPSON, Robert Broadwell	Major	CAPC Field Cashier	(OBE) MBE	
12/09/19	TOMLINSON, Davil Holland	Lieutenant	Alberta Regiment	MBE	
12/09/19	VERNON, William Hamilton	Lieutenant	CRA	MBE	
29/03/19	WATKINS, Joseph Harold	A/Captain	General List	MBE	
29/03/19	WEBB, Sidney George	Lieutenant	Quebec Regiment	MBE	
05/07/19	WEIGHTMAN, Reginald	Lieutenant	Cdn Army Service Corps	MBE	
12/09/19	WILSON, Wilfred Wellington	Lieutenant	Alberta Regiment	MBE	
12/09/19	WOODIWISS, Edwin Sydney	Major	Cdn Army Medical Corps	MBE	
05/07/19	WRIGHT, William James T.	Lieutenant	I Force Cdn Forces	MBE	

=====

MBE (military) awarded to a CANADIAN in the BRITISH ARMY in WW1

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
03/06/19+	BANNERMAN, Glenney Franklin	Captain	South Staffordshire Regiment former PPCLI	MBE	

=====

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN AVIATORS (RNAS/RFC/RAF) IN WW1

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	RAF	DECORATIONS	/
10/10/19+	BARKER, Ernest Bernard	Major	RAF	MBE	
03/01/19+	BARNABY, Hazen Otis	Captain	RAF	MBE	
01/01/19+	BUTLER, Fernand Charles	Lieutenant	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	CARTER, Alfred William 'Nick'	Captain	RAF	(WWII Civil OBE)	MBE DSC
22/12/19+	FRASER, Norman Graham	Flying Officer	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	GORDON, Thomas Grove	Captain	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	LANGMUIR, John William	Captain	RAF	MBE	
01/01/19+	McLEAN, Robert Knox	2nd Lieutenant	RAF	MBE	
03/06/19+	TURNBULL-WRIGHT, William James	Lieutenant	RAF	MBE	
10/10/19+	WALSH, George Victor	Flying Officer	RAF	(WWII CB CBE)	MBE
01/01/19+	WELSFORD, Herbert Gray	Lieutenant	RAF	MBE	

=====

MBE (military) awarded to the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY in WW1 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	RCN/RCNVR	DECORATIONS	/
29/07/19	GAMMON, John Thomas {X}	Chief-Master-at-Arms	RCN	MBE	
23/04/20+	HAINES, Ernest	A/Lieutenant	RCN	(WW2 OBE)	MBE RVM
23/04/20+	McGUIRK, Henry Francis	Lieutenant	RCNVR	MBE	
23/04/20+	RIDGES, Robert Vigurs	Lieutenant	RCNVR	MBE	

{X} = Citation for Gallantry and Devotion to duty on the occasion of the explosion at Halifax NS 06 December 1917

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS in WW1 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
20/07/18	FENWICH, Ernest Guy	Major	British Remount Commission Canada	MBE	
09/02/19	HOUSTON, Alexander McLean	Major	Assistant OIC Canadian Records	MBE	
29/03/19	MACE, William Etherington	Admin Officer	Ministry of Munitions	MBE	
29/03/19	ROBINSON, Mrs Elizabeth	Lady Supt	Cdn Convalescent Home France	MBE	
20/07/18	SMITH, Fred John	Major	YMCA Worker with Cdn Forces England	MBE	

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS by the BRITISH GOVERNMENT in WW1 (MBE)

LG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
03/06/18+	AMY, Lillian Eva	Mrs (1)	Lady Superintendent Acton	MBE	
01/01/18+	DOUGLAS, Alice Vibert	Miss (2)	Dept Statistics War Office London	(OC) MBE	
04/10/18+	MORRIS, John William	Mr (3)	Musketry Instructor Nfld	MBE	

(1) = Born Colborne, Ontario
 (2) = Born Newfoundland
 (3) = Born Halifax, Nova Scotia

=====

MBE (Military) AWARDED TO CANADIAN MILITARY 1935

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	REGIMENT / FORCE	DECORATIONS /
26/01/35	BILODEAU, Wenceslas	WO1 (RSM)	Royal 22e Regiment	MBE
29/06/35	COLLINGS, Herbert	WO1 First Class Gunner	Royal Canadian Artillery	MBE
10/08/35	HORNE, John George Buckner	Commissioned Officer	Royal Canadian Navy	MBE
29/06/35	RABNETT, Anthony Augustine	WO1	Royal Canadian Air Force	MBE
29/06/35	ROLFFE, George	WO1 (RSM)	Royal Canadian Engineers	MBE
29/06/35	WYATT, John	WO1 (RSM) (RMC)	Royal Canadian Regiment	MBE DCM

=====

MBE (Civil) Awarded to Canadians 1934-1935

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
26/01/35	ANDERTON, Frederick	Sgt-Major	Sergeant-Major RCMP / Service in the Arctic	MBE
26/01/35	ATKINSON, Robert	Mr	Mail Delivery in Conditions of Extreme Hardship	MBE
29/06/35	BELDING, Albert Martin	Mr	Public welfare services in Dominion of Canada	MBE
26/01/35	BOURASSA, Louis	Mr	Mail delivery in conditions of extreme hardship	MBE
26/01/35	BOWER, Thomas Tofield	Mr	Postmaster of Winnipeg Manitoba	MBE
26/01/35	BOWLER, James Reginald	Mr	General Secretary Canadian Legion	MBE
29/06/35	BROWN, Edward Percy	Mr	Public services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	BROWN, Ray	Mr	President Parliamentary Press Gallery	MBE
29/06/35	CHAPMAN, Mary Tupper	Mrs	Public Welfare Services in Okanagan Valley BC	MBE
27/01/34	COGHLIN, Graham Watt	Mrs	Family Welfare Services in Montreal Quebec	MBE
29/06/35	CONDIE, Agnes	Mrs	Public Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	COOK, William Johnstone	Mr	Collector of Customs and Excise Canada	MBE
27/01/34	CRAVEN, Edna Lillian	Mrs	Improving Rural Life New Liskeard Ontario	MBE
29/06/35	CROMBIE, Elizabeth	Mrs	Public Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	DALTON, Annie C.	Mrs	Literary Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
27/01/34	DARRACH, Sarah P.	Mrs	Health & Welfare services Brandon Manitoba	MBE
27/01/34	DAVIES, Rose M.	Miss	Services to Education Skeena District BC	MBE
26/01/35	DAVIS, Charles	Mayor	Mayor of Gaspé Quebec	MBE
29/06/35	DENTON, Euphemia L.	Miss	Outpost Nursing Services Dominion of Canada	MBE
27/01/34	DUNN, Nancy Eleanor	Miss	Outpost Nursing Sunset Prairie BC	MBE
27/01/34	EARL, Amy	Miss	Community Welfare Work Charlottetown PEI	MBE
27/01/34	ESTABROOK, Hannah	Miss	Assisting New Settlers Maritimes Saint John	MBE
26/01/35	FEENEY, Sarah	Miss	Services with CNR & Grand Trunk Railway	MBE
29/06/35	FERGUSON, George	Dr	Prevention & Treatment of TB in Canada	MBE
29/06/35	GABARD, Marcel	Mr	Editor House of Commons Debates (French)	MBE
29/06/35	GRAHAM, Harold Stacey	Mr	Confidential Clerk to the GG of Canada	MBE
27/01/34	GUY, John	Mr	Confidential Messenger in the Office of GG	MBE
29/06/35	HANN, George Thomas	Mr	Civil Administrative Services with the RCMP	MBE
26/01/35	HASSELL, Frances H.E.	Miss	Organizer of Caravan work in Western Canada (OC)	MBE
27/01/34	HEDLEY, Emily Mary	Mrs	Welfare Services / Relief Work Moose Jaw Sask	MBE
26/01/35	HUNTER, Alexander Jardine	Dr	Missionary Physician in Manitoba	MBE
29/06/35	IDE, William	Mr	General Executive Asst Dept of National Revenue	MBE
26/01/35	KENNEDY, Samuel	Mayor	Mayor of Charlottetown Prince Edward Island	MBE
26/01/35	KING, George Cliff	Mr	Postmaster of Calgary Alberta	MBE
29/06/35	LAVOIE, Joseph Adelard	Mr	Customs Divisional Appraiser Canada	MBE
27/01/34	LAWSON, Mary Raymur	Miss	Community Service Victoria British Columbia	MBE
29/06/35	LEWIS, George Frederick	Mr	President Association of Fire Marshalls	MBE

MBE (Civil) Awarded to Canadians 1934-1935

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
29/06/35	MacCORMAC, Michael C.	Mr	Asst Librarian in the Library of Parliament	MBE
29/06/35	MacDONALD, Hannah G.	Mrs	Public Welfare Service in Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	McKAY, Alexander	Mr	Service to Training School for the Feeble Minded	MBE
29/06/35	McKILLOP, Ethel A.	Mrs	Superintendent Board of Public Welfare, Canada	MBE
26/01/35	McKNIGHT, William Allan	Mr	Sub-office Postmaster Winnipeg Man {XX}	MBE
29/06/35	MacLACHLAN, Jean E.	Miss	Judge of the Juvenile Court Regina Sask	MBE
29/06/35	MARSHALL, Daisy	Mrs	Public Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	MARSHALL, Margaret	Mrs	Public Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	MOORE, Clement Peter	Mr	Child Welfare Services in Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	O'BRIEN, Kathleen	Miss	Service amongst Indians on Coastal Islands	MBE
26/01/35	O'DONAHOE, Helen M.	Miss	Chief Clerk Department of Indian Affairs Cdn	MBE
29/06/35	OSBORNE, Harriet	Mrs	Philanthropic and Public Welfare Service	MBE
27/01/34	PARSONS, Kathleen M.	Mrs	Service to Child Welfare Port Credit Ontario	MBE
29/06/35	PAUL, May	Mrs	Social Services amongst Indians in Canada	MBE
27/01/34	PEARSTON, Elizabeth	Miss	Outpost Hospital Services Grand Prairie Alta	MBE
27/01/34	PHILLIPS, Charlotte	Mrs	Social & Charitable Work Prince Albert Sask	MBE
29/06/35	REYNOLDS, Bessie W.	Mrs	Social Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
26/01/35	ROBITAILLE, Amedee	Mr	Protecting Post Office Property at Great Risk	MBE
29/06/35	ROSE, Jane	Mrs	Social and Nursing Services in Canada	MBE
27/01/34	ROSS, Edna Gaunce	Mrs	Nursing & Neighb'd Services Riley Brook Nfld	MBE
29/06/35	SAUNDERS, Elsie	Miss	Supervisor Personal Services Civil Service Comm	MBE
29/06/35	SILVERSTONE, Elijah	Mr	Public Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	SIMPSON, George	Mr	Editor House of Commons Debates (English)	MBE
29/06/35	SLATER, Harry	Mr	For Welfare Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
27/01/34	SMITH, Bertha Sophia	Miss	Child & Community Welfare London Ontario	MBE
29/06/35	STEPHENS, Lillian C.	Mrs	For Welfare Services in the Dominion of Canada	MBE
29/06/35	STEVENS, John	Mr	For Civil Administrative Service with the RCMP	MBE
26/01/35	THORVALDSON, Sveinn	Mr	Services to Icelandic Settler in Manitoba	MBE
27/01/34	TILLEY, Annie M.	Miss	Head Nursing Mission Lethbridge Alberta	MBE
29/06/35	WALLIS, Helen	Mrs	Hospitality for Dominion students in London	MBE
26/01/35	WILSON, Alice Evelyn	Miss	Asst Invertebrate Palaeontologist Dept Mines	MBE
29/06/35	WILSON, Mona	Miss	Chief Public Health Nurse Depart of Health (OBE)	MBE
29/06/35	WOODS, Hannah Zelda	Mrs	Women's Institutes of the Province of NB	MBE
29/06/35	YATES, George Washington	Mr	ADM Department of Railways and Canals	MBE

=====

{XX} = For successfully withstanding at great personal risk, the attack of armed bandits on Post Office property

=====

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
10/06/44	ALLAN, Spence Anderson	W/C	C2338	EA to AM Personnel	MBE
05/01/46	ARCHIBALD, Donald Anderson	W/C	C2371	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
17/05/46+	ASH, William Franklin	F/L	J4737	411 (RCAF) Sqd	MBE
05/01/46	ASHDOWN, Harry Clive	W/C	C1847	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
01/01/44+	ASHFORD, Herbert Elymar D.	S/L	C3658	Overseas The Reverend	MBE
16/06/45	ATTEWELL, William Gordon	W/C	C8185	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/06/43	AWCOCK, Sidney Charles	WO1	961	Stn Rockcliffe	MBE
10/06/44	AXCELL, Reginald James	F/L	C12936	1 "Y" Depot	MBE
06/01/45	BADGLEY, Maurice Fraser	S/L	C2161	1 Air Observers School	MBE
08/06/44+	BAKER, Sanford	F/L	C6697	e PRC Bournemouth / Overseas	MBE
01/01/46+	BALES, Robert Philip	S/L	C9887	RCAF	MBE
05/01/46	BALL, Kenneth Edward	W/C	C2274	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	BARKS, John Brooks	WO1	2052	17 Equipment Depot	MBE
01/01/46+	BECHARD, Edward George	WO2	10241	RCAF Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	BEDDALL, John Ivar Mudock	W/C	C938	CJS Washington	MBE
18/11/44	BEEVER-POTTS, Lionel	F/L	C9700	21 Staging Unit	MBE
05/01/46	BELL, Lennox Gordon	W/C	C25773	2 Air Command HQ	(OC) MBE
14/06/45+	BELL, William John	F/L	C15953	205 Group HQ	MBE
05/01/46	BELLEW, Thomas Frederickton	W/C	C3857	2 SFTS	MBE
08/06/44+	BERENSON, Michael Solomon	WO1	R71560	Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	BIRCH, Douglas Clarkson	W/C	C2421	RCAF HQ	MBE
16/06/45	BLACK, Stuart McBrayne	S/L	C3216	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	BLAIKLOCK, Stanfeld Tunstall	W/C	C1817	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/06/46	BLAIR, Kenneth Strong	W/C	C2611	NorthWest Air Command HQ	MBE
10/06/44	BLANCHARD, Edward Alfred	S/L	C2074	8 B & GS	MBE
05/06/43	BLUNDELL, James Henry	WO1	R56724	3 "M" Depot	MBE
01/01/46+	BOND, Albert Jess	S/L	C8672	RCAF	MBE
06/01/45	BOYLE, Hugh John	S/L	C3613	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
01/01/44+	BRAGG, Russell Mackie	S/L	C15132	401 (RCAF) Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	BREARLEY, Reginald John	W/C	C1791	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
09/01/43	BRODRIBB, William James	S/L	C1998	RCAF Overseas HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	BROUGHTON, Robert Ivan	F/L	C18477	RCAF	MBE
01/01/46+	BROWN, George Cameron	S/L	C9889	Linton-on-Ouse	MBE
15/06/46	BROWN, Gordon William	F/L	C8674	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
09/01/43	BROWN, Maurice William	F/L	C3357	6 SFTS	MBE
22/09/44+	BROWNLEE, Donald Grant	WO1	R127825	13 Squadron	MBE
10/06/44	BRUSER, David Moses	S/L	C5879	7 SFTS - MO	MBE
05/01/46	BUCHANAN, Arnold Amherst	W/C	C2624	1 SFTS	MBE
05/01/46	BUCHANAN, Frank Montgomery	W/C	C2614	RCAF HQ	MBE
06/01/45	BUCKLE, Arthur	W/C	C2159	3 Training Command HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	BUIK, Helen Augusta	SQN/O	V30111	RCAF Women's Division	MBE
10/06/44	BURBANK, Sherman Reed	S/L	C1990	Direct of Signals	MBE
05/01/46	BURTON, James Wallace	W/C	C1830	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	BURY, Lawrence Vernon	WO1	1957	5 Equipment Depot	MBE
01/01/45+	CAMDEN, James Orville	F/L	C3410	219 AEAFF	MBE
10/06/44	CAMERON, Kenneth Cairns	S/L	C2912	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	CAMERON, William Fulton	S/L	J4333	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
05/06/43	CAMPBELL, Cameron Jamieson	S/L	C1414	AFHQ Direct of Signals	MBE
16/06/45	CAMPBELL, Wishart Neil Munro	F/L	C14949	3 Training Command HQ	MBE
01/01/45+	CANTOLON, John William	F/L	17492	143 Wing	MBE
15/06/46	CARIONI, Harold Mario	S/L	C3396	R & CS Clinton	MBE
15/06/46	CARSON, John Emerson	S/L	C3890	9 Transport Group HQ	MBE
05/01/46	CARTWRIGHT, George Jack H.	W/C	C1503	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
05/06/43	CHALMERS, Roy Leon	WO2	4191	7 B & GS	MBE
05/01/46	CHARLEBOIS, Albert Joseph	WO2	2481	Stn Rockcliffe	MBE
06/01/45	CLARK, Cecil Herbert	S/L	C284	10 SFTS	MBE
06/01/45	CLARKE, Mary Alice Christina	FL/O	V30300	Air Force HQ	MBE
05/06/43	CLUCAS, Clarence Melbourne	S/L	C2540	Direct of Procurement	MBE

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
05/01/46	COATE, James Fraser	W/C	C7103	RCAF HQ	MBE
06/01/45	COLLINS, Leslie Alexander	S/L	C20769	Air Force HQs	MBE
05/06/43	COMRIE, William Glenn	WO1	1249	Direct of Procurement	MBE
10/06/44	COOPER, James Herbert	WO1	6519	2 SFTS	MBE
05/01/46	COPLAND, Alfred	S/L	C10909	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	COUMANS, Oswald Blanchard	W/C	C5272	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	CRAWFORD, Edward Hugh Martin	W/C	C5251	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	CREEGGAN, Walter William	S/L	C20802	1 LCS	MBE
05/01/46	CRIGHTON, Hector Nasmith	W/C	C3906	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	CRUICKSHANK, George Alexander	W/C	C2249	RCAF HQ	MBE
08/01/44	CUMYN, Philip Arthur	W/C	C2163	EA to Chief of Air Staff	MBE
01/01/46+	DAWSON, Alexander Rose	S/L	C9831	Skipton on Swale	MBE
05/01/46	DAWSON, Linn	W/C	C2139	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	DEARAWAY, Stuart Clark	W/C	C2394	9 B & GS	MBE
09/01/43	DELAGRAVE, Michael Joseph	F/L	C2524	3 PRD Overseas	MBE
14/06/45+	DESLAURIERS, John James	WO1	2455	425 RCAF Sqd - Tholthorpe	MBE
01/01/46+	DICKEY, Joseph Bryce	S/L	C8257	Station Leeming	MBE
12/11/43+	DOEHLER, Rolf John Olaf	F/O	C5630	424 Sqd	MBE
06/01/45	DONEY, Edward Harvey	S/L	C5414	7 Convalescent Hospital	MBE
13/06/46+	DOUGLAS, William Grant	F/L	C8837	RCAF	MBE
16/06/45	DROLET, Albert Carroll	WO1	2071	9 B & GS	MBE
15/06/46	DUNLOP, Walter Stephen	W/C	C1810	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	DURDIN, Oliver William	W/C	C3622	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
15/06/46	DUTHIE, George Noble	S/L	C7271	4 Release Centre	MBE
05/01/46	DUTHIE, William Falding	W/C	C3181	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	EASTON, Donald Robertson	W/C	C4172	4 Training Command HQ	MBE
10/06/44	EMARD, Joseph Medard L.	W/C	C4032	3 Training Command HQ	MBE
06/01/45	ENSTONE, John Mason	W/C	C4191	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	FARMER, Arthur Wells	W/C	C14763	RCAF HQ	(CM) MBE
05/01/46	FARQUHARSON, Ray Fletcher	W/C	C35055	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	FAWCETT, George Maurice	W/C	C1563	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	FENTON, John Hoysted	W/C	C2042	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
16/06/45	FERGUSON, James Kenneth W.	W/C	C4085	1 CTS	MBE
14/06/45+	FIKSDAL, Virgil Leroy	F/L	C21681	649 Servicing Echelon	MBE
05/01/46	FINGARSON, Leonard Earl	W/C	C2377	Stn Trenton/The Great Escape	MBE
16/11/46	FLOODY, Clarke Wallace	F/L	J5481	401 Squadron	MBE
01/01/45+	FOAN, John Henry	S/L	C6302	3 Personnel Selection Unit	MBE
15/06/46	FOLEY, George Joseph	W/C	C864	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
01/01/45+	FORSYTH, Alexander John	F/L	C8067	India	MBE
06/01/45	FRY, Frederick Ernest J.	F/L	C8240	1 CIU	MBE
16/06/45	FULLER, George Southern B.	S/L	C3625	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	GALLOWAY, Donald Eaton	W/C	C378	9 Transport Group HQ	MBE
15/06/46	GAMBLE, William Alastair	S/L	C7190	Stn Dartmouth	(CM) MBE
05/01/46	GARRARD, Noel William	F/O	C9627	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
05/06/43	GARRATT, Frederick John S.	F/L	C6527	39 SFTS	MBE
15/06/46	GEAR, Wilma Marguerite	F1/O	V30319	4 Release Centre	MBE
09/01/43	GELINAS, Louis Joseph P.	S/L	C2340	13 Recruiting Centre	MBE
15/06/46	GILCHRIST, Norman McLeod	W/C	C2345	RCAF HQ	MBE
01/06/45+	GOLDSTRAW, Herbert Eric	P/O	J88659	425 (RCAF) Squadron	MBE
06/01/45	GOUIN, Wilfred Peter	W/C	C2442	Air Force HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	GOW, Gordon James	F/O	C3784	204 Squadron	MBE
05/06/43	GOWSELL, Everett Coulson	WO2	9553	10 SFTS	MBE
05/01/46	GRAY, John Campbell	W/C	C2662	RCAF HQ	MBE
08/01/44	GRAY, Robert John	S/L	C905	9 Air Observer School	MBE
09/01/43	GREENE, Stanley Arthur	W/C	C1603	2 SFTS	MBE
08/01/44	GRIFFIN, Emily Allison	F1/O	V30082	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
15/06/46	GUNN, Donald Ross	W/C	C1851	RCAF HQ	MBE
16/06/45	GUNN, Wilfred Raymond	S/L	C7703	RCAF HQ	MBE
02/06/43+	GWINN, David Hamlin	F/L	C3914	9 Group Barton Hall	MBE
08/01/44	GWYER, William King	S/L	C2672	17 SFTS	MBE

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
05/01/46	HALL, John Arthur	W/C	C2379	RCAF HQ	MBE
06/01/45	HAMILTON, William Renziel	W/C	C2391	Air Force HQ	MBE
05/01/46	HAMMOND, William Charles	W/C	C1942	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	HANNA, Richmond Francis Lionel	F/L	C13666	Station Tholthorpe	MBE
05/06/43	HAWKINS, William Harvey	F/L	C4161	2 SFTS	MBE
05/01/46	HEDGES, Geoffrey Paget	W/C	C1950	RCAF HQ	MBE MC ED
01/01/46+	HEENEY, Harold Blair	F/L	J11489	RCAF Station Dorval	MBE
17/11/45	HIGGINS, Paul Norton	F/L	J23407	5 OTU	MBE
16/06/45	HILL, Alice Margaret	Fl/O	V30025	1 Training Command HQ	MBE
16/06/45	HOBSON, George Lionel	S/L	C4616	10 SFTS	MBE
14/06/45+	HODGSON, John Bonar	F/L	C9221	162 (BR) RCAF Sqd	MBE
09/01/43	HODSON, Douglas Creswell	WO1	1907	12 Communication Sqd	MBE
05/01/46	HOLDHAM, Maurice George	S/L	C3326	CJS Washington	MBE
01/01/46+	HOODSMITH, Robert Randolph	S/L	C1595	62 Base	MBE
16/06/45	HORNER, Asa James	W/C	C1565	14 AID	MBE
05/01/46	INGLES, Charles Leycester	W/C	C3286	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
08/01/44	IRWIN, William Roy	W/C	C2344	3 SFTS	MBE DFC
08/01/44	JAMIESON, David Park	S/L	C6578	Personnel-Legal Branch	(CM) MBE
01/01/46+	JANIN, Maurice George	S/L	C1918	Leeming	MBE
08/01/44	JEFFS, Kathleen Lorena	Sqn/O	V30102	Direct of Supply Admin	MBE
05/01/46	JOHNS, Charles Frederick	W/C	C1743	RCAF HQ	MBE ED
05/06/43	JONES, Norman	F/O	C10526	Direct of Photography	MBE
01/01/46+	JUSTASON, Louis Arnold	S/L	C8737	RCAF Overseas	MBE
15/06/46	KEELING, William Nevill	S/L	C3012	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
06/01/45	KEIGHLEY, Walter	S/L	C2393	11 Equipment Depot	MBE
06/01/45	KENCH, Charles Alexander	WO1	2342A	7 B & GS	MBE
01/01/46+	KERR, David Cunningham	F/L	C29449	Station Down Ampney	MBE
16/06/45	KERR, Dennis Christopher	W/C	C15943	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
08/01/44	KERR, James	W/C	C1965	Director Airmen Personnel	MBE
05/01/46	KERR, James William	S/L	C6353	15 SFTS	MBE
01/01/46+	KNIGHT, Barie James	S/L	C7711	East Moor	MBE
05/01/46	KOTTMEIER, Leslie Hubert	W/C	C1676	RCAF HQ	MBE
16/06/45	LABELLE, Joseph Emery Napoleon	W/C	C1887	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	LAGRAVE, Henry Josias	S/L	C5433	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	LAIDLAW, Robert	W/C	C5201	3 Air Navigation School	MBE
16/06/45	LANGLOIS, Joseph Albert	S/L	C1705	Stn, Lachine	MBE
05/01/46	LAURIE, John	W/C	C2013	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	LAWRIE, James Biggar	W/C	C2305	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	LEWIS, William Howard	S/L	C2141	9 Transport Group	MBE
05/01/46	LINK, Charles Henry	W/C	C3055	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	LINKLETTER, Harold Clarence	W/C	C6579	RCAF HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	LOOMIS, James Gordon Mann	S/L	C8264	62 Base	MBE
01/01/46+	LOUCKS, Malcolm Denton	S/L	C8588	Linton	MBE
05/06/43	LOW, Harry Rattray	S/L	C3783	Directorate of Personnel	MBE
14/06/45+	LOWER, William Matthew	F/L	871	A M/E/S	MBE
16/06/45	LUND, Fred	W/C	C3356	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
20/03/45+	LYNDE, Carl Edward	F/O	J43624	142 (RAF) Sqd	MBE
05/01/46	MacDOUGALL, Gordon Archibald	W/C	C2351	RCAF HQ	MBE
16/06/45	MacINNES, Roderick Cameron	W/C	C1544	RCAF HQ	MBE
14/06/45+	MacKAY, Thomas Sunderland	W/C	C6540	6 Group HQ	MBE
05/01/46	MACKINNON, Ian Malcolm	W/C	C1888	Stn Rockcliffe	MBE
16/06/45	MacLEAN, Harold	WO1	392	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	MacMILLAN, William Grant	F/L	C8837	Stn Lachine	MBE
01/01/46+	MacNEILL, Hamish Campbell	F/L	C12792	437 (RCAF) Squadron	MBE

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
15/06/46	McARTHUR, Nancy Mary	F1/O	V30158	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	McCALLUM, Arthur Howard K.	W/C	C2587	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	McCARTNEY, Robert Samuel	F/L	C12792	120 Wing	MBE
05/06/43	McCLASKEY, Angus Clayton	S/L	C3179	4 TCHQ - Legal Officer	MBE
06/01/45	McCLELLAN, Maxwell William	F/L	C10908	RCAF HQ Overseas - PR	MBE
06/01/45	McDONALD, David Scott Dick	S/L	C1890	1 Requirements Detachment	MBE
14/06/45+	McFAULL, William	F/L	C8116	RAF Station Largs	MBE
05/01/46	McGEE, John Clinton	F/L	C99733	16 SFTS	MBE
16/06/45	McGINNIS, Arthur David	W/C	C10143	NorthWest Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	McINTYRE, James	WO1	R85830	Stn Lachine	MBE
01/01/46+	McKEE, Thomas Daniel	S/L	C5190	RCAF Overseas	MBE
15/06/46	McKENNA, James Charles	WO2	4274	RCAF Detachment Suffield	MBE
10/06/44	McKINNON, Ian Nicholson	W/C	C1910	Direct of Procurement	MBE
05/01/46	McLEAN, Andrew Young	S/L	C13169	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
16/06/45	McLEAN, Harold	WO1	392	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
23/06/44+	McLEAN, Ross Patterson	F/O	J21662	6 SFTS	MBE
06/01/45	McLELLAN, Roy Alexander K.	S/L	C8030	4 Training Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	McLELLAN, William Gilchrist	S/L	C2342	1 CNS	MBE
06/01/45	McNEE, Joseph Duncan	W/C	C2171	Air Force HQ	MBE
05/01/46	McNEIL, Murdock Angus	W/C	C2019	RCAF HQ	MBE ED
28/12/45+	MAKARWEICZ, Joseph John	P/O	J96536	RCAF Overseas	MBE
15/06/46	MALLORY, Gordon Ewart	S/L	C23982	Stn Trenton	MBE
14/06/45+	MALOUF, Stanley Edward	F/L	C4994	6410 Servicing Echelon	MBE
10/06/44	MANDERS, David Frederick	S/L	C995	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
09/01/43	MARRIOTT, Robert William	WO1	284	15 SFTS	MBE
16/11/46	MARTIN, Branstom Wilmott	F/O	C3173	For Malaya March 1942	MBE
06/01/45	MASON, Alfred Thomas	W/C	C2273	1 Training Command HQ	MBE
16/06/45	MATHESON, Samuel Henderson	W/C	C2082	115 AID	MBE
15/06/46	MATHIESON, John Gordon	S/L	C5441	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
15/06/46	MATTHEWS, Paul Whiteside	W/C	C2232	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
28/12/45+	MEYERS, Jacques	P/O	J96537	10 Squadron	MBE
15/06/46	MILLER, Thomas Langford	S/L	C1431	Stn Sea Island	MBE
05/06/43	MINARD, Guy McRae	S/L	C2114	8 SFTS	MBE
01/01/46+	MINTON, Francis Arthur	F/L	C7713	RCAF	MBE
06/01/45	MITCHELL, Charles Joseph	F/L	C7112	2 SFTS	MBE
01/01/46+	MOORE, Stuart Andrew	F/L	C13575	Middleton St. George	MBE
06/01/45	MORTON, James	S/L	C3649	1 CNS	MBE
09/10/43	MUIR, John Archibald	F/O	J23085	19 EFTS	MBE
05/01/46	MUIR, Joseph Raymond Cuthbertson	W/C	C2520	3 Training Command HQ	MBE ED
06/01/45	MULLIGAN, George Bernard	S/L	C2411	16 SFTS	MBE
16/06/45	MURRAY, Allan Weir	S/L	C2066	EACHQ	MBE
15/06/46	MURRAY, Hugh Gordon	S/L	C2554	Stn Greenwood	MBE
01/01/46+	MUTCH, Isabel McCrae	F1/O	V30411	RCAF Women's Division	MBE
15/06/46	MYLES, Thomas Roy	S/L	C11197	Stn Gander	MBE
08/01/44	NANTON, Augustus Harry	S/L	C1993	11 Movements Group	MBE
05/01/46	NEILSON, Helen Ridout	Sqd/O	V30106	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	NEVILLE, David John	S/L	C9010	62 Base	MBE
16/06/45	NICHOLSON, David	F/L	C11167	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	NICKSON, John Ellison	W/C	C2069	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
16/11/46	NOBLE, Carman Douglas	F/L	J15080	214 (RAF) Sqd	MBE DFC
10/06/44	NORTHWOOD, Margaret Constance	F1/O	V30317	Direct-RCAF Recruiting	MBE
05/01/46	NORTON, John Hamilton	W/C	C1381	1 "Y" Depot	MBE MC* DFC
05/01/46	NOWLAN, Frederick Stanley	W/C	C1512	RCAF HQ	MBE
06/01/45	OLIVER, Phillip Jesse Beatty	WO2	R57706	RCAF, India	MBE
16/06/45	OUTRAM, John Charles	W/C	C1876	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	OVERBURY, Richard Fox	S/L	C1700	1 IFS	MBE

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
01/01/46+	PAINTER, Charles Edward	WO1	C1980	432 (RCAF) Sqd	MBE
09/01/43	PAINTER, Phillip William	WO1	35	Air Force HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	PANCHUK, Gordon Richard	F/L	C18825	RCAF Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	PARKINSON, Richard McDon'd	W/C	1436	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	PATERSON, Robert McMillan	W/C	C5200	10 Repair Depot	MBE
10/06/44	PEARCE, Harold	W/C	C1011	Direct of Photography	MBE
16/06/45	PEILER, Marion Jean Meikle	Sq/O	V30012	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
08/01/44	PERRY, Leonard Herbert	WO1	1234	6 SFTS	MBE
01/01/45+	PERRY, Victor Ronald	F/L	C11542	127 Wing	MBE
05/01/46	PHILLIPS, William Stanley	W/C	C3233	3 Training Command HQ	MBE
01/01/45+	PHILP, Ronald Charles	F/L	C12800	181 Signal Wing	MBE
05/01/46	PROWSE, Russell Aylan	S/L	C14618	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
09/01/43	PUGH, John Edwards	F/L	C3059	2 Recruiting Centre	MBE MC
05/01/46	RABNETT, Basil	W/C	C2819	RCAF HQ	MBE
08/01/44	RAMSDEN, William	S/L	C2902	15 AI District	MBE
05/01/46	RAYNOR, Edna May	Sqn/O	V30187	2 Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	RHUDE, Samuel Burton	W/C	C2382	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
06/08/46+	RILEY, George Courtney	F/O	J40826	428 (RCAF) Sqd	MBE
05/01/46	RITCHIE, Donald Frederick	W/C	C2051	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
01/01/44+	ROBERGE, Hilaire	F/L	C4615	62 Base Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	ROBERTS, John MacDonald	W/C	C1679	11 Recruiting Centre	MBE
05/01/46	ROBERTSON, Thorington Blair	W/C	C8448	RCAF HQ	MBE
15/06/46	ROBINSON, Albert Wade	S/L	C4187	Maintenance Command HQ	MBE
14/06/45+	ROBINSON, Arnold Paul	S/L	C16013	410 R & SU	MBE
05/01/46	RODIER, Gilles Paul	W/C	C1112	RCAF HQ	MBE
17/07/45+	ROTH, Arthur Noel	S/L	C3592	Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	RYRIE, George	W/C	C3932	RCAF HQ	MBE
16/06/45	SAALMANS, Charles Kenneth	WO1	R51489	1 Flight Engineer School	MBE
05/01/46	SCANLAN, Percy Harold	S/L	C5756	13 EFTS	MBE
09/03/45+	SEMPLE, Errol Quarrier	F/L	J14331	437 Squadron RCAF	MBE
05/01/46	SHANNON, William Henry Barnett	W/C	C2620	RCAF HQ	MBE
15/06/46	SHARPE, Edward Houghton	W/C	C2287	RCAF HQ	MBE
10/06/44	SHAW, Haratio Cecil	S/L	C4384	14 SFTS	MBE
15/06/46	SHELDON, Charles	W/C	C2270	RCAF HQ	MBE
10/06/44	SILVER, John Albert	WO1	R68735	RCAF Station Trenton	MBE
15/06/46	SIMPSON, Arnold Ernest	S/L	C10074	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	SKUCE, Richard Augustus	S/L	C20485	Eastern Air Command HQ	MBE
05/06/43	SMITH, Edward Enos	S/L	C3354	CJS Washington	MBE
08/01/44	SMITH, Norman Donald	WO1	R73178	1 CAC Flight	MBE
01/01/46+	SMITH, Rodney Stuart	S/L	C9615	Middleton St. George	MBE
16/06/45	SMITH, William McKay	W/C	C778	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	SPENCE, Howard Clement	W/C	C1822	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
06/01/45	SPINNEY, Mildred Audrey	F1/O	V30349	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
06/01/45	SPRUSTON, Thomas Arthur	S/L	C5780	4 B & GS	MBE
10/06/44	SQUIRE, Morley	WO1	430	6 SFTS	MBE
01/01/46+	ST. AMOUR, Joseph Eusebe Real	F/L	C13862	425 (RCAF) Squadron	MBE
01/01/45+	STANLEY, Frank Walter	S/L	C7793	RCAF	MBE
05/01/46	STEVENSON, John Maxwell	W/C	C1674	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	STEWART, David Bradshaw	F/L	C13907	RCAF Overseas	MBE
06/01/45	STONE, Charles Melville Hayes	S/L	C2437	3 Training Command HQ	MBE
08/01/44	STONEHAM, Douglas William	W/C	C1684	1 Training Command HQ	MBE
10/06/44	STRATTON, Leslie James	WO2	1958	8 Repair Depot	MBE
13/06/46+	STURGESS, Albert Edward	WO1	1011	Stn Down Ampney	MBE
05/01/46	SUTHERLAND, William	W/C	C1820	1 Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	SYME, John Duncan	W/C	C2138	RCAF HQ	MBE
15/06/46	TAYLOR, Winnifred May	Wing/O	V30031	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	TINKER, Arthur Harold	W/C	C5774	RCAF HQ	MBE
10/06/44	TREMAINE, John Robert Valentine	F/L	C3368	1 "M" Depot	MBE
08/01/44	TRITES, Ralph MacDonald	S/L	C1784	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
15/06/46	TURNER, Samuel Ashton	S/L	C6739	5 Release Centre	MBE

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
05/01/46	VILA, John Augustine	S/L	C13520	RCAF HQ	MBE
09/01/43	VINCE, Archibald George	W/C	C1985	Technical Training School	MBE
05/01/46	VOKEY, Joseph	W/C	C2194	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	WALKER, Frank de Brisay	W/C	C9090	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	WALKER, Kathleen Oonah	Wing/O	V30001	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
08/01/44	WALKER, Wilhelmina	Wing/O	V30005	Personnel-Women's Div	MBE
05/01/46	WALMSLEY, John Locke	W/C	C2080	CJS, Washington	MBE
10/06/44	WALTON, Kenneth Walter	S/L	C2104	7 B & GS	MBE
05/01/46	WARD, Arthur Martin	S/L	C3246	23 Elementary FTS	MBE
05/01/46	WATSON, Howard Lee	W/C	C7722	NorthWest Air Command HQ	MBE
01/01/46+	WEBB, Harvey Mowat	F/L	C24852	426 (RCAF) Squadron	MBE
05/01/46	WEBB, Peter Le Poer Weston	W/C	C1903	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/01/46	WEISER, William	W/C	J10822	Western Air Command HQ	MBE DFC*
10/06/44	WHALEN, Alden Prescott	S/L	C2710	4 B & GS	MBE
14/09/45+	WHELER, Thomas Ross	F/O	J18199	411 Squadron RCAF	MBE DFC
15/06/46	WHITING, Richard Benson	S/L	C5782	Western Air Command HQ	MBE
05/01/46	WHYTE, John Andrew	W/C	C9021	RCAF HQ	MBE
05/06/43	WILLIAMS, Robert McDonald	F/O	C6554	1 Recruiting Centre	MBE
05/06/46	WILLIAMSON, James Sydney	W/C	C1233	5 OTU	MBE
06/01/45	WILTON, Robert	F/O	C24944	5 Radio School	MBE
05/01/46	WINTER, Ross McCormick	W/C	C11249	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
15/06/46	WOOD, David Adamson	W/C	C6586	9 Transport Group HQ	MBE
15/06/46	WOOD, Robert McKelvie	WO1	R63535	16 SFTS	MBE
10/06/44	WRIGHT, Harry Leslie	W/C	C2758	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE
05/01/46	WRIGHT, James Edward	W/C	C1951	2 SFTS	MBE
08/01/44	WYATT, Cecil Clifford	S/L	C2439	1 Training Command HQ	MBE
16/06/45	YATES, Robert Victor	WO1	1650	5 OTU	MBE
13/07/43+	YOUNG, Robert Evans	P/O	C15749	425 Squadron RCAF	MBE
01/01/46+	ZACOUR, Norman	F/L	C85208	RCAF	MBE

MBE (military) to CANADIANS in the RAF in WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
01/01/43+	GOODBODY, Roger Relton	S/L	31087	RAF / BEM first announced	MBE
11/06/42+	GRINDLEY, Glen Edward	F/L	75693	RAFVR then to RCAF C94025	MBE
01/01/42+	MCKENZIE, John Lloyd	WO	340383	604 (RAF) Sqd	MBE
06/04/40+	WICKENKAMP, Estelles Arthur	P/O	41088	Aircraft Rescue	MBE

MBE (military) to RAFVR MEMBERS in the RCAF in WW2 (MBE)

LG+ / CG	NAME	RANK	NUMBER	UNIT	DECORATIONS /
17/05/46+	LETICH, David Duncan Patrick	WO	921693	408 (RCAF) Squadron #	MBE
10/12/46+	SLAUGHTER, Victor Rodney Jacob	WO	958689	405 (RCAF) Squadron #	MBE
09/04/46+	THROWER, Derek Bert	WO	904944	405 (RCAF) Squadron #	MBE

= Citations

TYPICAL CITATION FOR MBE AWARDED FOR BRAVERY TO RCAF

01/07/44 F/O Ross Patterson McLEAN, MBE (J21662) No. 6 Service Flying Training School

"This officer was taxiing his plane when a Harvard aircraft crashed on another runway. He quickly taxied over to the burning wreckage, jumped out and, with total disregard for his own safety and despite the danger of exploding gasoline, rushed into the flames. Having seen the occupant of the rear cockpit clear himself from the plane and crawl away, he rushed to the rescue of the instructor, who had managed to undo his safety harness and had then collapsed. With the assistance of an airman, he kicked in one of the side panels and attempted to pull the pilot out with his parachute on. Unable to do this, he reached into the burning cockpit, undid the harness, and pulled the pilot to safety. If it had not been for Flying Officer McLean's quick thinking and courageous and swift actions this airman would have lost his life, as the plane was burned out shortly after his release."

Awarded the **British Empire Medal** for assisting F/O Mclean was Leading Aircraftman Norman Frederick WOLCAST, Royal Australian Air Force, No. 6 Service Flying Training School.

=====

MBE (military) awarded to the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY IN WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	DECORATIONS /
10/06/44	ALLAN, Gordon	Lieutenant (E)	RCNR	MBE
16/06/45	AMSTENSEN, Ansten	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	MBE
26/02/44	ARMSTRONG, Douglas A.	Lieutenant (Special Branch)	RCNVR (Temp) #	MBE
15/06/46	ARMSTRONG, Marry Orrell	Lieutenant	WRCNS	MBE
10/06/44	ARSENAULT, William James	Mate	RCNR	MBE
05/01/46	BACAL, Harry Lyon	Surgeon Commander	RCNVR (Retired)	MBE
10/06/44	BAKER, Herman	A/Skipper Lieutenant	RCNR	MBE
05/01/46	BEANLANDS, Gordon Arthur	A/Warrant Engineer	RCN	MBE
05/01/43	BAIR, David William	A/Lieutenant	RCNVR	MBE
15/06/46	BREWER, Harry John	Lieutenant (E)	RCN	MBE
09/01/43	BROOKE, Margaret Martha	Nursing Dietitian	RCN	MBE
06/01/45	BROOKE, William Saurin	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	MBE
15/06/46	CALDWELL, John Birch	Lieutenant-Commander (E)	RCN	MBE
05/01/46	CARPENTER, John Richmond	Lieutenant-Commander (S)	RCNVR (Retired)	MBE
06/01/45	CARROLL, Douglas Victor	Commissioned Telegraphist	RCN	MBE
05/01/46	CARSON, William James	Lieutenant (SB)	RCNVR	MBE
06/01/45	CASSELMAN, Joseph Aurel	A/Warrant Engineer	RCNVR	MBE
10/06/44	CHANEY, Lawrence	Boatswain	RCN (photo below)	MBE
16/06/45	CHENOWETH, Richard Cassils	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	MBE
05/01/46	CLAIRMONTE, Frederick L.	Electrical LCdr	RCNVR (Retired)	MBE
05/01/46	CODNER, Eugene Augustus	Skipper Lieutenant	RCNR	MBE
16/06/45	COOPER, Norah Janetta	Lieutenant (SB)	WRCNS	MBE
08/01/44	CORK, Campbell Emanuel	Sub-Lieutenant	RCNVR (Temp)	MBE
16/06/45	CORMICK, David	Commissioned Engineer	RCNR	MBE
16/10/43	CORMIER, Joseph Louis M.	Chief Skipper	RCNR (Temp) #	MBE
06/01/45	CUTHBERT, Joseph Harold	A/Warrant Engineer	RCNVR	MBE
05/01/46	DARLING, Thomas Creighton	Electrical LCdr	RCNVR (Retired)	MBE
10/06/44	DARRACH, Claude Kenneth	Chief Skipper	RCNR	MBE
15/06/46	DAVIDSON, Edgar	A/Lieutenant-Commander (SB)	RCN(R)	MBE
08/01/44	DAY, Bertram Francis	Commissioned Shipwright	RCN	MBE
08/01/44	DETWEILER, James Longmore	Skipper Coxswain	RCNR (F.R.)	MBE
15/09/45	DUNNETT, Charles William	Electrical Lieutenant (R)	RCNVR #819 N.A.S.	MBE
16/06/45	ELLIS, Stanley Francis	Skipper Lieutenant	RCNR HMCS Moonbeam	MBE
15/06/46	EVANS, Colin Preston	Boatswain	RCN (Temp)	MBE
05/01/46	FALLIS, George Arthur	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	MBE
05/01/46	FIELDS, William Straus	A/Surgeon LCdr	RCNVR	MBE
11/12/45	FISHER, John William	A/Lieutenant (E)	RCNR	MBE
20/01/45	FORSTER, Dennis Thompson	A/Lieutenant-Commander (E)	RCN HMS Nabob	MBE
13/11/43	GARRARD, William Arthur B.	Lieutenant	RCNR HMCS Wayburn	MBE
09/01/43	GIBSON, David	Boatswain	RCN	MBE
15/06/46	GILLARD, George Lea	Chaplain 1st Class (P)	RCN	MBE
09/01/43	GILLESPIE, James Blain	Coxswain	RCNR (F.R.)	MBE
05/01/46	GOODYER, Alfred Edward	Commissioned Cookery Officer	RCN	MBE



MBE (military) awarded to the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY IN WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	DECORATIONS /
09/01/43	HALL, Lionel Douglas	Warrant Writer	RCN	MBE
05/01/46	HAMILTON, John Arthur	Lieutenant-Commander	RCNR	MBE
05/01/46	HARDY, Blake Gilby	Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	MBE
16/06/45	HICKEY, Lester Alton	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCNR	HMCS Victoriaville MBE
05/01/46	HUMMEL, George Edward	A/Warrant Writer Officer	RCNVR	MBE
10/06/44	IDIENS, Leonard	Sub-Lieutenant	RCNVR	HMCS Kuttan MBE
05/01/46	JACKSON, Harry Stanley	Commissioned Engineer	RCNVR	MBE
05/01/46	JARRY, Gaetan	Surgeon LCdr	RCNVR	MBE
10/06/44	KARAGIANIS, Leslie Charles	Warrant Steward	RCN	MBE
06/01/45	KNOWLES, James	Chief Skipper	RCNR	HMCS Outarde MBE
16/06/45	KYLE, John Henderson	A/Lieutenant-Commander (SP)	RCNVR	MBE
05/01/46	LABARGE, Raymond Clement	Lieutenant-Commander (SB)	RCNVR	(Retired) MBE
09/01/43	LACOUVEE, Reginald James	Commissioned Engineer	RCNR	(Temp) MBE
05/06/43	LEACH, William Douglas	Warrant Shipwright	RCN	MBE
05/01/46	LINDSAY, Donald Lorne	Lieutenant (E)	RCNVR	MBE
05/01/46	MACKIE, Margaret	Lieutenant	WRCNS	MBE
05/01/46	MacDONALD, Helen Marian	A/Commander	WRCNS	MBE
16/06/45	MacKAY, Ian Norton	A/Lieutenant-Commander (E)	RCNVR	MBE
10/06/44	McDONALD, Charles	Commissioned Boatswain	RCN	MBE
16/06/45	McISAAC, Wilfred	Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	HMCS Prescott MBE
10/06/44	MARRYAT, Wilfred Roy	Commissioned Shipwright	RCNVR	MBE
08/01/44	MASON, John Edward Thomas	Commissioned Boatswain	RCN	MBE
08/01/44	MAYNE, Herbert William	Commissioned Ordnance Officer	RCN	MBE
15/09/45	MIGHTON, Albert Kenneth	Surgeon Lieutenant	RCNVR	MBE
15/06/46	MILLS, Mary Effie Francis	Lieutenant	WRCNS	MBE
13/11/43	MILSON, Patrick Sproull	Lieutenant	RCNVR	HMCS Weyburn MBE
05/01/46	NEWMAN, Edith Lillian	Lieutenant (S)	WRCNS	MBE
05/06/43	PEMBER, Wilfred	Warrant Master-at-Arms	RCN	Stadacona MBE
16/06/45	PENNIE, Duff Morrison	Warrant Engineer	RCN	HMCS Napanee MBE
05/01/46	RAINES, Frederick Arthur	Shipwright Lieutenant	RCN	MBE
10/06/44	RICHARDS, Richard Leslie	Commissioned Engineer	RCNR	MBE
15/06/46	ROBERTS, Robert	Lieutenant-Commander (SB)	RCN(R)	MBE
06/01/45	SANDS, Percy James	Commission. Supply Officer	RCN	MBE
29/05/43	SAVORY, John Alfred	Lieutenant (E)	RCNVR	HMCS Columbia MBE
16/06/45	SCAIFE, Arthur Martin P.	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	MBE
05/06/43	SHAW, John James	Warrant Supply Officer	RCN	MBE
06/01/45	SHILSTON, George	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCN	MBE
05/01/46	SMITH, Harold Armstrong	Electrical Lieutenant (R)	RCNVR	MBE
08/01/44	SOUTHON, Arnold Benjamin	Commissioned Writer	RCN	MBE
05/01/46	SWEENEY, Edward Harold	Lieutenant-Commander (SB)	RCNVR	MBE

MBE (military) awarded to the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY IN WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	SHIP	DECORATIONS /
16/06/45	TAYLOR, Alfred Richard A.	Commissioned Stores Officer	RCNR		MBE
09/01/43	TAYLOR, John Francis	A/Commissioned Telegraphist	RCN		MBE
09/01/43	THOMAS, Herbert	Warrant Mechanic	RCN		MBE
05/06/43	THOMAS, William James	Skipper Coxswain	RCNR	(FR)	MBE
15/06/46	TUNNACLIFFE, James	Wardmaster Lieutenant	RCN		MBE
11/12/45	WADSWORTH, James Bruce	Electrician Lieutenant	RCN		MBE
05/06/43	WAGNER, James Watson	Chief Skipper	RCNR (Temp)		MBE
05/01/46	WALKER, Edward Dawson	Instructor LCdr	RCNVR		MBE
13/11/43	WATSON, Douglas Rannie	Lieutenant	RCNR	HMCS Morden	MBE
05/01/46	WATT, Ernest Frederick B.	Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR		MBE
15/06/46	WEIR, James Frederick	Lieutenant-Commander (S)	RCN(R)		MBE
05/01/46	WHELAN, John Joseph	Lieutenant-Commander	RCNR	HMCS Avalon	MBE
06/01/45	WHINNEY, Edna May	Lieutenant (SB)	WRCNS	Wren Recruit	MBE
15/06/46	WHITE, Colin	Commissioned Catering Officer	RCN		MBE
09/01/43	WISEMAN, Cecil Leonard H.	Commissioned Signalmen Boatswain	RCN		MBE
05/01/46	WOODS, Mervyn John	Lieutenant-Commander	RCNVR	(Retired) Hfx	MBE
05/01/46	WRIGHT, Cecil Gordon	A/Lieutenant-Commander (S)	RCNVR		MBE
16/06/45	YOUNG, Breen Philip	A/Lieutenant-Commander	RCNR	HMCS Border Cities	MBE
05/01/46	ZANELLI, John Augustus R.	Commissioned Boatswain	RCN	(Temp)	MBE

= "For displaying courage and skill in carrying out hazardous duties"

MBE (civil) awarded to the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY IN WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	SHIP	DECORATIONS /
01/01/1946	DUNN, Joseph Lawrence	Commander	RCNR		MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to a Canadian in the ROYAL NAVY RESERVES IN WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	BRANCH	SHIP	DECORATIONS /
01/01/1946	COYLE, William Bell	Captain	RNR	Selection Officer Overseas London	MBE

ABBREVIATIONS USED in CANADIAN ARMY MBES WW2

ATC	= Army Training Centre
Cdn Int Corps	= Canadian Intelligence Corps
CMSC	= Corps of Military Staff Clerks
ER	= Elgin Regiment
QYR	= Queen's York Rangers
RCAPayC	= Royal Cdn Army Pay Corps
VGC	= Veterans Guard of Canada
VRC	= Victoria Rifles of Canada

- Indicates that there is a citation in the London or Canada Gazette

=====

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
17/03/45	ADAMS, John Harold	Major	CIC - D/A AG 2 CID	MBE	
15/12/45	ADAMSON, Frank	Captain	RCEME - 2 CIB Wkshp	MBE	
15/06/46	ADAMSON, Philip Edward	Major	CAC	MBE ED	
30/06/45	AIKINS, John Somerset	A/Major	CAC - D/A AG 1CLine	MBE	
09/01/43	AITKEN, Leonard Arthur	Captain	CMSC	MBE	
05/01/46	ALDER, Kathleen Margaret	A/Major	CWAC	MBE	
17/03/45	ALEXANDER, Laurence Guy	Major	RCAMC - 6 CFDS	MBE MC	
05/06/43	ALEXANDER, Thomas Laird	Lieutenant	CIC - AR	MBE	
05/06/43	ALFORD, Harold Edwards	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
17/03/45	ALLAN, Alexander Oswald	Major	RCASC - 1 CA	MBE	
15/06/46	ALLEN, John Robert	Major	RCCO	MBE	
15/12/45	ALLEN, James Rupert	WO2 - QMS	RCAMC - 12 CGH	MBE	
07/07/45	AMYOT, Paul Emile	Major	RCCS - 01 CA	MBE	
09/01/43	ANDERSON, Basil John	Captain	CIC - TSR	MBE	
07/07/45	ANDERSON, Beverly Angus	WO2 - QMS	CMSC - Allied For HQ	MBE	
05/01/46	ANDERSON, Duncan Andrew	Major	RCA	MBE MC	
06/01/45	ANDERSON, James Mitchell	Major	RCA	MBE	
30/12/44	ANDERSON, John Lovell	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
30/06/45	ANDERSON, John Willmott	Major	RCCS	MBE	
08/01/44	ANDREWS, Gerald Smedley	Major	RCE	(CM OBC) MBE	
05/01/46	ANDREWS, Harry	Hon Maj	CCS	MBE ED	
15/12/45	ANNAND, James Bruce	Major	RCEME	MBE	
15/06/46	ANTHONY, Elmer Kyle	WO2 - CSM	CIC - RRC (POW)	MBE	
10/06/44	ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph Emmanuel	Captain	CIC - R22eR	MBE	
30/06/45	ARCHER, Maurice George	Major	RCA - 4 CMR	(CM) MBE	
15/12/45	ARCHIBALD, Charles Roger	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
05/01/46	ARDAGH, Oscar Pryor	WO2 - QMS	CIC - 48H	MBE	
15/12/45	ARIS, John Arundel	A/Major	CAC - 17thH	MBE	
06/01/45	ARMSTRONG, Bertie MacVicar	Lieutenant	CProC	MBE MC	
05/06/43	ARMSTRONG, Edward Charles	Major	CIC	MBE	
05/06/43	ARMSTRONG, Howard Leroy	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
22/09/45	ARMSTRONG, John William	WO1 - SM	CMSC - 1 CA	MBE	
22/09/45	ARMSTRONG, Leslie Wilkins	WO2 - ASM	RCEME - 4 CAB	MBE	
15/06/46	ARMSTRONG, Madelen Francis	Major	CWAC	MBE	
05/01/46	ARMSTRONG, Norman Alexander	Major	RCASC	MBE	
05/06/43	ASH, Lester Kastner	Major	RCASC	MBE	
05/01/46	ASSELMAN, Maurice Thomas	A/WOI - SM	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	AUDET, Joseph Felix Raoul	Major	CIC - Rd1C	MBE	
15/12/45	AUMAND, Ernest William	WO2 - QMS	CAC - 17thH	MBE	
10/06/44	AYEARST, Clarence	Major	CPayC	MBE	
30/06/45	AYER, Albert Arthur	Major	RCE - 2 Batt RCE	MBE	
17/03/45	BAGLEY, Charles Ernest	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
08/01/44	BAILEY, Anthony John Beswick	Major	RCA (Korea OBE - DSO)	MBE	
05/01/46	BAILEY, Walter John	Captain	GL	MBE	
22/09/45	BAKER, George Chisholm	Major	RCCS - 1 CC	CM MBE	
17/03/45	BAKER, Howard Matthew Atherton	Major	CProC - 2 CProCoy	MBE	
16/06/45	BALDOCK, Edgar Douglas	Major	RCCS	MBE	
23/12/44	BALDWIN, D'Arcy James	Major	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	BALDWIN, George Edward	Captain	CIC - H&PER	MBE	
10/06/44	BALDWIN, William Kirwan Willcock	A/Captain	CIC - TSR	MBE	
10/06/44	BALLANTINE, John Melville	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
15/06/46	BANFILL, Stanley Martin	Major	RCAMC - (HK)	MBE	
05/01/46	BANNARD, Ernest Eric	Major	Cdn Provost Corps	MBE	
05/01/46	BARBER, Clarence Hardy	WO2 - QMS	RCA	MBE	
06/01/45	BARETTE, Lukin Glatigny Alexander	Captain	CIC	MBE	
05/06/43	BARKER, Martin John Richard	WO1 - RSM	CAC	MBE	
29/09/45	BARR, Charles William	WO1 - RSM	CAC - 8th Hussars	MBE	
23/12/44	BARRETT, Charles Henry	Captain	CID	MBE	
22/09/45	BARRIE, John Wallace	Major	GL - D/A AG 2 CAB	MBE ED	
16/06/45	BARTON, George Russell	Major	VGC	MBE	
04/01/46	BARWICK, Angus Cameron	Major	CAC	MBE	
06/01/45	BATE, Charles Benjamin	Major	RCE	MBE MC DCM	
07/07/45	BATES, Ronald Edward	Major	GL - Allied HQ	MBE	
06/01/45	BAXTER, John Dunn	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
22/09/45	BEAMISH, William George	Major	RCASC- 3 CID	MBE	
15/12/45	BEANLANDS, Herbert Leslie	Captain	RCEME- 4 CAB Wkshp	MBE	
05/06/43	BEARD, Herbert James	A/LCol	CPayC	MBE	
15/12/45	BEATON, Donald Ross	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	BEATTY, Orville James	Captain	CAC - 4 CAD HQ	MBE	
22/09/45	BEAUDRY, Charles Edouard	Hon Maj	CCS - 2 CID	MBE	
30/06/45	BECKER, John George	A/Captain	RCCS - 2 CC	MBE	
06/01/45	BESLEY, James Oliver	Major	CAC	MBE ED	
15/12/45	BELFORD, Hulbert Keyes	WO2 - QMS	RCASC - 21 Army Gp	MBE	
30/06/45	BELL, George Gray	Captain	CAC - RTR	(OC) MBE	
05/01/46	BELL, James Watson	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	BELL, John Winslow	Captain	RCOC - 1 CID HQ	MBE	
15/12/45	BELSON, Percy William	Major	CForC	MBE	
08/01/44	BELZILE, Joseph Albert	WO1 - RSM	CIC - R22eR	MBE	
05/01/46	BENNETT, Alfred Mathew	WO1 - SM	CProC	MBE	
30/06/45	BENOIT, Joseph Henri Adelard	Captain	GL - SOE136	MBE	
05/01/46	BENSLEY, Edward Horton	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	BERRY, Frank Stephen	WO2 - BSM	RCA - 15 CFR	MBE	
30/06/45	BERRY, James Mansel	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	BESWICK, John Ernest	Captain	CAC - RCD	MBE	
08/01/44	BETHUNE, Clarence Melville	Major	RCAMC	(CM) MBE	
15/12/45	BEVVAN, Buster Edward	WO1 - RSM	RCA - 2 CLAAR	MBE	
15/12/45	BIE, William Fletcher	A/Major	RCAMC	MBE	
17/06/44	BIELER, Gustave Daniel Alfred	A/Major	CIC - SOE -RdMais	MBE	
16/06/45	BIGAUQUETTE, Louis Alfred	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	BIGELOW, Thomas Wilfred	Major	RCASC	MBE	
08/01/44	BINGLE, Hamilton	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
05/01/46	BIRKS, John Earl	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
14/04/45	BISCOE, John Vincent Jarvis	Major	CIC - 1CSSB	MBE	
10/06/44	BLACK, James Duncan Kenneth	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
07/07/45	BLACK, James Robinson	Major	CIC - LSC	MBE	
05/01/46	BLADES, Henry Ernest Sydney	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
16/06/45	BLAIKIE, George Reed	Major	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	BLAIS, Joseph Alphonse	Major	CIC - R22eR	MBE	
05/06/43	BLOOMFIELD, George Christian	Major	RCPostC	MBE	
09/01/43	BOEHM, Carl Rice	Major	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	BOGERT, Herbert Selwyn	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
05/01/46	BOILEAU, Rene Joseph Isadore C.	Captain	CPayC	MBE	
15/06/46	BOIS, Ludger	Major	CMSC	MBE	
08/01/44	BOND, Alban Frederick	A/WO1 - QMS	RCE	MBE	
23/12/44	BOONE, Geoffrey Lynn	Major	GL	(OBE) MBE ED	
16/06/45	BOUCHARD, Cecile Ena	Major	CWAC	MBE	
10/06/44	BOUCHARD, Leo	Pro Lt	CMSC	MBE	
05/01/46	BOULAY, Dominique	A/WO1 - GSM	CIC	MBE	
08/01/44	BOULDEN, Charles Howard	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
06/01/45	BOURASSA, Yves Gustave	Major	CIC	MBE	
09/01/43	BOURNE, Frank Dockrill	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
17/03/45	BOURNE, Geoffrey Charles	Lieutenant	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	BOWELL, Gordon Stephen Johnson	Major	RCA	MBE	
08/01/44	BOWEN, Harold James	A/Major	GL	MBE ED	
22/09/45	BOWEN, Vincent Oliver	WO1 - RSM	CIC - CH	MBE	
22/09/45	BOWES, Arthur George	Major	RCASC- 4 CAD	MBE	
17/03/45	BOWMAN, Ronald Fraser	Major	RCE	MBE	
10/06/44	BOWSER, Ralph Gilbert	Major	CMSC	MBE	
22/09/45	BOWYER, Hugh Donald	Major	RCE - 1 CR1yOC	MBE	
05/01/46	BRAIN, Henry Albert	Major	CMSC	MBE	
15/06/46	BRAINE, George Albert	Captain	GL	MBE	
16/06/45	BRAY, Harold Clifton	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
05/01/46	BREITHAUPT, Rudolph Anthes	Major	GL	MBE ED	
15/12/45	BRENNEMAN, Alvin Gideon	Major	RCCS	MBE	
17/03/45	BRICE, John William	Major	RCA	MBE	
08/01/44	BRIDGE, John Weightman	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	BRIDGMENT, Horace	WO2 - CSM	RCASC- 1 CIB	MBE	
06/01/45	BRIERLY, William Forshaw	WO1 - SM	VGC	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
15/12/45	BRILLINGER, Edward	Hon Maj	CCS	MBE	
10/06/44	BRINDLE, Albert	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
06/01/45	BRINK, Gaylord Frederick	A/Major	RCE	MBE	
08/01/44	BRISSET DES NOS, Pol	Major	RCE	MBE	
16/06/45	BROADFOOT, Jean Ross	Captain	CWAC	MBE	
16/06/45	BROUGHAL, John Humphrey	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
23/12/44	BROUGHAL, Wilmot Hagarty	Major	GL	MBE	
15/06/46	BROWN, Anthony William Aldridge	Major	GL	MBE	
07/07/45	BROWN, Brenton Simpson	A/Captain	RCE - 10 CD	MBE	
06/01/45	BROWN, William Thomas	Major	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	BROWNE, Norman Herman	Major	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	BRUNEAU, Jean-Louis	WO2 - SSM	CAC - RTR	MBE	
06/01/45	BRUNELLE, Louis Joseph Guy	Lieutenant	CIC - 1CPB	MBE	
15/12/45	BRYCE, Kenneth Archibald	Major	CPayC- SFR	MBE	
30/06/45	BUCHAN, Alastair Francis	Major	CAC - 1CA GSO2	MBE	
15/12/45	BUCHANAN, George Bruce	Major	CIC - SSR	MBE	
05/01/46	BUCKLE, Kenneth James	WO2 - QMS	CMSC	MBE	
30/06/45	BULL, Eric Henry	Major	RCOC - 1 CA	MBE	
12/08/44	BULLOCK, Gerald Wetherall	Captain	CIC	MBE ED	
07/07/45	BUNNIN, Norman Wilfrede	Captain	RCOC - 1 CC	MBE	
15/12/45	BURGESS, Arthur Nobel	A/LCol	VGC - Coal Distribution	MBE	
15/12/45	BURGESS, Thomas	WO2 - CSM	RCASC- 2 CAB	MBE	
07/07/45	BURGOYNE, Dawson James Franklyn	Major	CIC - 2 Depot Italy	MBE	
15/12/45	BURGOYNE, Philip Flewelling	A/Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	BURKE, Anthony Orville	Captain	CAC - GGFG	MBE	
15/12/45	BURNS, Leslie James Watson	Major	RCASC	MBE MC	
15/12/45	BURNS, Paul Victor	WO1 - SM	RCA - 3 CID HQ	MBE	
05/06/43	BURR, Isaac Tucker	A/Captain	CIC - CHO	MBE	
15/06/46	BUSHE, John Francis	Major	VGC	MBE	
22/09/45	BUTLER, Roy Dixon	Captain	CAC - CR	MBE	
06/01/45	BUTTERWORTH, John Benjamin	WO1 - SM	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	BUXTON, John Alexander	WO2 - CSM	CIC - TSR	MBE	
10/06/44	BUXTON, Sydney	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
11/11/44	BYRNES, Henry Judson	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
05/06/43	BYRON, Lloyd Montagu	Captain	RCA	MBE	
30/06/45	BYRNE, James Michael	A/Major	CMSC - 21 Army Group	MBE	
15/12/45	BYTHELL, Donald Cameron	Captain	CAC - 04 CIB	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
23/12/44	CAHILL, Almond John	A/Major	RCCS	MBE	
22/09/45	CALLAGHAN, William Richard	WO1 - RSM	CIC - WNSR	MBE	
08/01/44	CALLAHAN, Charles Ernest	Captain	RCA	MBE	
08/01/44	CAMERON, Alastair Duncan	Lieutenant	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	CAMERON, Colin Thompson	WO2 - CSM	RCE - 20 CFCoy	MBE	
30/12/44	CAMERON, Donald Borden	Captain	CIC - SHC	MBE	
12/08/44	CAMERON, Donald Forbes	A/Major	CAC	MBE	
30/06/45	CAMPBELL, Clarence Sutherland	Major	CIC - 4 CAD HQ	MBE	
22/09/45	CAMPBELL, Ian Cadogan	Major	GL - 1 CA D/A QMG	MBE	
15/12/45	CAMPBELL, Kenneth Laidlaw	Major	CAC - 4PLDG (Korea OBE)	MBE	
29/04/44	CANN, William Vernon	Lieutenant	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	CANTLEY, Thomas McLeod	Major	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	CANTWELL, Henry	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - CBH	MBE	
30/12/44	CAPE, John Meredith	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	CARPENTER, George Edward	Major	CPayC	MBE	
23/12/44	CARSLEY, Cecil Frank	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
08/01/44	CARTER, Robert Blaikie	WO2 - RQMS	CAC - FGH	MBE	
15/12/45	CARTWRIGHT, Wilfred	WO2 - BSM	RCA - 6 CLAAR	MBE	
30/06/45	CASEY, John Michael	A/WO1 - Con	RCOC - 2 CID	MBE	
05/06/43	CASSELS, Gordon Thomson	Major	RCA	MBE MC	
09/01/43	CASSIDY, James	WO2 - QMS	RCE	MBE	
10/06/44	CATHRO, William James Wilson	WO1 - SM	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	CATTO, John Maurice	Major	RCCS	MBE	
30/06/45	CAZA, Roger Mark	Lieutenant	GL - SOE136	MBE	¹
05/01/46	CHACE, Harry Hamilton	Major	RCAMC	MBE MM	
15/12/45	CHAMBERS, Geoffrey Norman	Major	CIC	MBE	
29/09/45	CHAMBERS, William Thomas	Major	GL - D/A AG Italy	MBE	
05/01/46	CHAPDELAINE, Laurent	Major	GL	MBE	
15/06/46	CHAPMAN, Frederick Allan	A/WO1 - SM	CPayC	MBE	
10/06/44	CHAPMAN, Frederick William	Captain	RCAMC	MBE	
06/01/45	CHAPMAN, Lloyd Poole	Major	RCA	MBE MC	
08/01/44	CHARLTON, Orville Ernest	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
05/06/43	CHARRON, Gerard Guy	Lieutenant	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	CHASSE, Pierre Edouard	Major	CIC - SOE	MBE	
05/01/46	CHASSE, Marie Jean Georges	Major	CIC	MBE MC	
07/07/45	CHEATLEY, Joseph Donovan	Major	RCASC- 1 Motor Amb	MBE	
16/06/45	CHEVRIER, Alexandre Auguste	Captain	CPostC	MBE	
10/06/44	CHRISTENSEN, Alexander Joseph	WO2 - AQMS	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	CHRISTIE, James Gordon	Captain	RCASC- 2 CC HQ	MBE	
08/01/44	CHRITCHLEY, Harry Ford	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	CLARE, Jack Frederick Harry	Captain	RCASC- 2 CIB HQ	MBE	
17/03/45	CLARK, Alexander Murray	Major	RCCS	MBE ED	
23/12/44	CLARK, George MacKay	Major	RCE	MBE	
15/06/46	CLARK, William Albert Charles	WO1 - MG	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	CLARKE, Stanley William	WO2 - RQMS	RCA - 3 CMR	MBE	
05/01/46	CLARKE, Trueman Hatfield	WO1 - SSM	RCASC	MBE	
30/06/45	CLARRY, John Hamilton Cameron	A/Major	RCASC- 1 CA D/A QMG	MBE	



¹ Medals of Lieutenant Roger Mark Caza, MBE

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
15/12/45	CLEMIS, Earle Robert	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	CLENDENNING, Edward Thomas	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
22/09/45	CLOUGH, Lester Lascelles	Major	CIC - SLI	MBE	
09/01/43	COGGINS, John Edward	Lieutenant	CIC - PTI RMC	MBE	
15/12/45	COHEN, Elliott Lapedu	Captain	CIC - ESR (Korea MID)	MBE	
05/01/46	COHEN, Oscar	A/Major	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	COLEMAN, Charles Tilburne	WO1 - SM	CProC	MBE	
16/06/45	COLEMAN, James Howard	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
08/01/44	COLLINS, Leslie Mendelssohn C.S.	Major	CAC	MBE	
15/12/45	COLLINS, John Laing	A/LCol	CPayC- 1 CA	MBE	
08/01/44	COLLYER, Ralph Plomley	Captain	RCASC	MBE MC	
05/06/43	COMEAU, Paul Philippe	WO1 - ASM	RCOC	MBE	
30/06/45	CONROY, Beverly George	WO2 - RQMS	CAC - 12ManD	MBE	
07/07/45	CONWAY, Charles Harold	Captain	RCAMC- 01 CLFA	MBE	
15/06/46	COOKE, Alfred Maurice	Lieutenant	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	COOLEN, Michael Alan	Major	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	COOMBES, Murray Irving	A/Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/06/46	COONEY, Albert Edward	Major	CAC	MBE	
23/12/44	COOPER, Percy Stewart	Major	CIC	(OBE) MBE	
17/03/45	COOPER, Walter Austin Campbell	Captain	CIntC	MBE	
22/09/45	COPELAND, Ernest	WO1 - Cond	RCOC - 1 CA	MBE (photo below)	
05/01/46	COPELAND, John	WO1 - RSM	CIC - RCD	MBE DCM MSM	
08/01/44	CORBETT, David Ritchie	A/LCol	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	CORBETT, Joseph Samuel	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	CORBETT, Otty Leard	Major	CIC - NS(NB)R	MBE	
07/07/45	CORCORAN, Fred	Captain	CIC - C&YR	MBE	
10/06/44	CORNER, John	Lieutenant	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	CORNISH, Donald Frederick	Major	RCEME	MBE	
10/06/44	COTE, Armand	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
09/01/43	COTE, Ernest Adolphe	A/LCol	VGC	MBE	
30/06/45	COTE, Gaetan Jules	Major	RCE - 3 Battalion	MBE	
09/01/43	COTE, Jules Georges	Hon Major	CCS	MBE ED	
30/12/44	COTTON, Harry Robbins	WO1 - SM	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	COUGHLIN, William Garnet	WO2 - CSM	CIC - 4PLDG Herbie	MBE	
28/04/45	COUNSELL, Eric Marsland	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	COURCHESNE, Joseph Wilfrid	A/WO1 - SM	CMSC - 1 CID HQ	MBE	
06/01/45	COUVRETTE, Romeo	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
30/12/44	COWARD, George Lincoln	Major	RCASC	MBE	
23/12/44	COWDRY, Edmund William	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
10/06/44	CRAIG, John Archibald Douglas	Major	CIC - RRC	(OBE) MBE ED	
07/07/45	CRAVEN, Ralph Newton	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - LER	MBE	
15/06/46	CRAWFORD, John Neilson Brown	Major	RCAMC (HK)	MBE	
15/12/45	CREBER, Kenneth John	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
22/09/45	CREELMAN, Robert Currie	Hon Major	CCS - 1stH	MBE	
09/01/43	CROSSLAND, Charles Samuel	WO2 - QMS	CMSC	MBE	
16/06/45	CROSSLEY, Gordon Younghu. Linsey	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
07/07/45	CROSSLEY, William	WO1 - RSM	CIC - 48H	MBE	
15/12/45	CROXVILLE, William Bruce	WO2 - AQMS	RCEME- 7 CIB	MBE	
05/01/46	CRUE, Leith Raymond	Major	CAC	MBE	
23/12/44	CUNNINGHAM, Harold Mortimer	A/Captain	CIC	MBE	
10/06/44	CUNNINGHAM, William Charles	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	CURLISS, Arthur Thorneloe	A/Captain	RCCS - 1 CID	MBE	
17/03/45	CURRIE, Andrew	Major	RCASC	MBE	
05/01/46	CURRIE, John Henry William	Major	RCCS	MBE	



MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
05/01/46	DACY, John Robert	A/Major	RCOC	(CM) MBE	
05/01/46	DAGENAIS, Lucien	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE MM	
09/01/43	DAGENAIS, Rene	WO1 - CSM	CIC - R22eR	MBE	
17/03/45	DAILLEY, Gordon Debenham	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
10/06/44	DAIN, Charles Harry Rutherford	Major	RCE	MBE MC	
05/01/46	DALEY, Alexander	WO2 - MQMS	RCASC	MBE	
23/12/44	DALRYMPLE, William McIntyre	Major	RCEME	MBE	
05/06/43	DALTON, Michael Joseph	A/Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
22/09/45	DAMPIER, John Lawrence	Major	CIC - 3 CID GS02	MBE	
06/01/45	DANGERFIELD, John Bubb	Major	GL	MBE	
07/07/45	DARTON, Frank Graham Chalklen	Major	CIC - RCR	MBE	
15/12/45	DAVID, Yvon	Captain	CIC - R de Maisonneuve	MBE	
07/07/45	DAVIES, Trevor Lloyd	A/Major	CIC - SSR	MBE	
15/06/46	DAVIDSON, Terence Patrick	Major	RCCS	MBE ED	
05/01/46	DAY, Bertram George	Lieutenant	RCE	MBE	
30/12/44	DE FAY, Thomas	Major	CIC - SLI	MBE	
08/01/44	DE GEER, Edward Alexander	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	DE GRUCHY, William Ralph	Captain	RCA - 5 CATR	MBE	
15/12/45	DELAMERE, John Morison	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
05/06/43	DeMOREST, Harrison George	Captain	RCE	MBE	
10/06/44	DENHAM, Harry	WO1 - RSM	CIC - RRR	MBE MM	
10/06/44	DENNEY, William Gordon	Major	RCOC	(OBE) MBE	
16/06/45	DESJARDINS, Edward Joseph	Major	GL	MBE	
05/01/46	DESNOYERS, Joseph Edward	WO2 - RQMS	CAC	MBE	
06/01/45	DesROCHES, Joseph Maurice	WO1 - Cond	RCOC	MBE	
22/09/45	DEVANEY, Charles Michael	A/Major	CIC - 1 CPIS	MBE	
15/12/45	DEWAR, Geoffrey Plummer	Major	RCE	MBE	
08/01/44	DEY, William Pretoria	Captain	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	DEYO, Cyril Britton	Major	RCOC	MBE	
30/06/45	DICKEY, Marwood Robert	WO1 - S/Con	RCOC	MBE	
09/01/43	DICKINSON, John Robert	Lieutenant	RCA	MBE	
05/06/43	DICKSON, Ernest Roy	WO1 - SSM	CMSC	MBE	
07/07/45	DIEHL, Louis William	Major	RCASC- 1 CC HQ	MBE	
09/01/43	DIPLOCK, Ralph Norman Cuthbert	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	DIXON, John Edwin	Major	CPostC - NWE	MBE	
16/06/45	DODDS, James Wilson	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	DODDS, Murray Ernest	A/Captain	RCE - 2 CC	MBE	
30/06/45	DOERINGER, Charles Edward	Lieutenant	RCCS - Antwerp	MBE	
08/01/44	DOIRON, Edgar Andre-Alexis	Major	CIC	MBE	
10/06/44	DONALDSON, Wilfred James	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	DORAN, Thomas Vincent	Captain	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	DORE, Charles William	Captain	CIC - CH	MBE	
15/12/45	DOUGLAS, John Henry	Captain	RCE - 2 CSurR	MBE	
05/01/46	DOUGLAS, Walter	WO1 - RSM	CIC - SHC	MBE	
22/09/45	DOUGLASS, Ambrose Kay	Lieutenant	RCE - 1 CC	MBE	
30/06/45	DOUTHWAITE, Charles Robert Raefe	Captain	CIntC- 3 CID	MBE	
30/12/44	DOYLE, Arthur Manning	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
05/01/46	DOYLE, Ross Ernest	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
30/12/44	DRENNAN, John William	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
05/01/46	DROUIN, Philibert	Captain	CIC	MBE MM	
05/06/43	DRURY, Charles Mills	Major	RCA	(OC CBE DSO) MBE	
10/06/44	DUBOIS, Theodore Jean Armand	WO2 - CSM	CIntC	MBE	
09/01/43	DUFF, Harry Donovan	Major	RCE	MBE MC	
05/06/43	DUFOUR, Charles	Major	CIC	MBE	
09/01/43	DUKES, Leonard Joseph	WO1 - A/RSM	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	DULMAGE, Roy Orcean	Captain	CIC	MBE	
15/06/46	DUMMA, John William	WO1 - RSM	CIC - QOCHC	MBE	
09/01/43	DUNCAN, James Willox Daniel	Hon Captain	CCS - 1stH	MBE	
30/12/44	DUNCAN, John Daniel	Major	RCCS	MBE	
17/03/45	DUNCAN, William Todd Erskine	Captain	RCEME	MBE	
30/06/45	DUNKER, Carl Edward	Major	RCE - 2 CWksS	MBE	
10/06/44	DUNLOP, James Sommerville	WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
16/06/45	DUNLOP, William Robert	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
10/06/44	DUNSCOMBE, Stanley George	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	DUNSHEATH, Harley Albert	Major	RCASC	MBE	
16/06/45	DUNSHEATH, Nathaniel	A/WO1 - RSM	CIC - QOCHC	MBE MM	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
08/01/44	DUPUIS, Joseph Amable Roger	Major	CIC - Rd1C	MBE	
16/06/45	DUPUIS, Joseph Arthur	Major	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	DUPUY, Frederick Southouse	Major	RCE	MBE	
06/01/45	DYKES, Philip John	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
15/12/45	DYMOND, John Reginald	Captain	CIC - TSR	MBE	
05/01/46	DYNES, Ralph Alfred	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
22/09/45	DYSON, Samuel	WO2 - SSM	RCE - 6 CFPkS	MBE	
30/12/44	EAST, Stewart Bland	Hon Capt	CCS - 48H	MBE MC	
30/06/45	EATON, Frederick	Captain	RCE - 1 CA	MBE	
23/12/44	EATON, Harry Knight	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	EDWARDS, Eric Reginald	Captain	RCASC- 14 CFA	MBE	
05/06/43	EGAN, Charles Franklin	Captain	RCAMC	MBE	
10/06/44	ELLIOTT, Arthur James	A/Captain	VGC	MBE	
07/07/45	ELLIOTT, Chester Bruce	Major	RCOC - 1 CC HQ	MBE	
17/03/45	ELLIOTT, John Sibbett	Captain	RCE	MBE	
30/06/45	ELLIS, John Firstbrook	Major	CIC - TSR	MBE	
15/12/45	ELLISON, Bertram	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
30/06/45	ELRICK, Robert	A/WO1 - RSM	RCA - 8 CLAAR	MBE	
17/03/45	ELSON, Melbourne Armstrong	Major	RCE	MBE	
09/01/43	ELWOOD, Eric Douglas	Major	RCOC	MBE	
08/01/44	ELWORTHY, Wilfrid Lionel	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
05/01/46	ELY, David Reynolds	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	EMERY, Andrew Edward	Captain	RCEME- 1 CIB Workshop	MBE	
15/12/45	ENGLAND, Nelles John	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
22/09/45	ENOUY, Arthur Edward	WO2 - SQMS	CPayC	MBE	
09/01/43	ENSOR, Jack Parks	Captain	CIC - C&YR	(DSO) MBE	
28/04/45	ESSON, Edmund	WO2	CIC - SHC (PM)	MBE	
05/01/46	EVANS, Harold Oliver	Captain	RCA	MBE	
10/06/44	EWENS, George Matthewson	Major	RCA	MBE	
06/01/45	FERGUSON, Alexander James	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
22/09/45	FERGUSON, Duncan Albert	Major	RCASC- 04 CAD	MBE	
07/07/45	FERGUSON, Robert	Major	RCAMC- 14 CGH	MBE	
15/12/45	FILER, Robert Frederick	Hon Captain	CCS - 06 CGH	MBE	
15/12/45	FILLITER, George Richard	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	FINCH, William Henry	Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	FISCHER, Wilbert	Captain	CIC - AR	MBE	
30/06/45	FISHER, Frank	WO1 - RSM	CIC - CSR	MBE	
23/12/44	FISHER, Raymond John	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
05/01/46	FITZGERALD, Frederick William	Major	CDentC	MBE	
05/01/46	FITZGERALD, John George	WO1 - RSM	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	FITZ-GIBBON, Maurice Archibald	A/Captain	CProC- 11 CProC	MBE	
05/01/46	FLEMING, Albert Allison	A/WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
06/01/45	FLEMING, Herbert Noel	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/06/46	FLETCHER, Ernest Angus	Major	GL	MBE ED	
10/06/44	FLEURY, Frank James	A/LCol	GL	MBE	
05/01/46	FLEWIN, Walter Ross	Major	CIC	MBE MC	
05/01/46	FOAM, Cecil William	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
09/01/43	FOEX, Harold Emile	A/Major	RCAMC	MBE	
07/07/45	FOLEY, Albert John	Captain	RCASC- 1 CC	MBE	
10/06/44	FORBES, Donald George Percival	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
15/12/45	FORBES, Henry Christopher	A/Major	CProC	MBE	
15/12/45	FORBES, Robert Shapter	Captain	CAC - GGFG (RCAF)	MBE	
07/07/45	FOREMAN, Basil George	Captain	CIntC- 1 CC GS03	MBE	
30/12/44	FORSTER, Duncan Hunter	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
17/03/45	FORTH, John William	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
06/01/45	FORTUNE, Edgar Leonard	Major	GL	MBE	
05/01/46	POWERAKER, Harold Austen	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/06/46	FOWLIE, Cecil Winston	Captain	RCE	MBE	
08/01/44	FOX, Frederick George	WO1 - ASM	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	FOX, Harry	WO1 - RSM	CIC - H&PER	MBE	
28/10/44	FOX, James Edward	Captain	CIC - BWC	MBE	
05/01/46	FOX, John Francis	Major	CPostC	MBE	
15/12/45	FRASER, Edward George	A/Major	RCCS	MBE	
30/06/45	FRASER, Neil Cryan	Major	CAC - 2 CC DJAG	MBE	
06/01/45	FRASER, Severena Elizabeth	WO1 - RSM	WCAC	MBE	
16/06/45	FREDERICK, Stanley Edward	A/Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	FRENCH, Floyd	WO2 - SSM	CAC - 02 CAB	MBE	
15/12/45	FULLARD, Clarence Haig	Captain	RCASC- 41 CATCoy	MBE	
22/09/45	FUSON, Orlando Lester	A/Major	CIC - 6 CIB D/AQMG	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
10/06/44	GAGNON, Alexandre	Major	RCASC	MBE	
05/06/43	GALBRAITH, Neil	WO2 - CSM	CForC	MBE	
15/06/46	GALLOW, Frederick Albert Henry	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	GALLOW, Charles Reid	Major	CAC	MBE	
05/01/46	GAMMAN, William Joseph	A/WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
29/09/45	GANDER, Thomas Alfred	A/Major	RCAMC- 5 CAD	MBE	
15/06/46	GARSWOOD, John Farrington	WO2 - CSM	CIC - ESR (Dieppe)	MBE	
15/12/45	GASKIN, Harold Edward	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
15/06/46	GAY, John Glen	Major	RCA	MBE	
23/12/44	GERMEN, Howard Finley	A/Captain	CProC	MBE	
08/01/44	GERNAEY, Charles Edouard	Major	CIC	MBE	
06/01/45	GEYMONAT, Paul	Major	GL - 4PLDG	MBE	
28/04/45	GIANNINI, Daniel	Lieutenant	RCE	MBE	
17/03/45	GIBB, George	Major	RCASC	MBE	
10/06/44	GIBBS, Eric Leon	A/LCol	GL	MBE	
05/01/46	GIBSON, Douglas Lorne	A/Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	GIBSON, George Dean	Captain	RCE - 2 Battalion	MBE	
07/07/45	GILCHRIST, William Sidney	Major	RCAMC- 2 CFHygS	MBE	
15/12/45	GILES, Thomas	WO1 - RSM	CProC- 8 CIB	MBE	
09/01/43	GILL, Victor Noel	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	GILLESPIE, James Earl	Captain	CIC - SD&GHC	MBE	
05/01/46	GILLING, Walter Joseph	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
15/06/46	GILLIS, Archibald Joseph	Major	CProC	MBE	
17/03/45	GILMOR, Robert John	Captain	CIC	MBE	
05/06/43	GILPIN, George Douglas	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
07/07/45	GLOVER, William Leonard	WO1 - RSM	RCA - 5 CMR	MBE	
05/06/43	GOGUEL, Charles	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	GOODFELLOW, Hodgson	Captain	RCEME- 1 CEEWksp	MBE	
15/06/46	GOODING, Joyce Augusta	Captain	CWAC	MBE	
07/07/45	GOODWIN, Stanley Edgerton	Major	CPayC- 1 CC	MBE	
30/12/44	GORDON, Duncan Lockhart	Major	RCA	(CM) MBE	
15/12/45	GORDON, John Abraham	Captain	RCEME- 4 CAD RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	GOSSAGE, Brookes Ferrar	Major	RCA	MBE MC	
10/06/44	GOULET, Jean-Augustin	2/Lt	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	GRAHAM, Gordon Mitchell	Major	GL	MBE	
07/07/45	GRAHAM, Theodore Corbett	Major	RCEME- 1 CC	MBE	
15/12/45	GRAM, Roy Albert	A/WO1 - RSM	CIC - L&WRC	MBE	
15/12/45	GRANT, Donald Kenneth	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
30/06/45	GRANT, Harold Mitchell	Captain	RCASC- 3 CID RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	GRANT, Robert Stuart	Captain	RCCS - 2 CSWireS	MBE	
05/01/46	GRANT, Rosamond Grace	A/Major	CWAC	MBE	
05/01/46	GRATTON, Leo	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
05/06/43	GRAVEL, Xavier George Armand	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
17/03/45	GRAY, John Morgan	Captain	CIntC	(OC) MBE	
09/01/43	GREEN, Hardy Cyril Page	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
10/06/44	GREEN, John MacMorland	WO1 - GSM	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	GREENE, Godfrey Benning	Captain	CIntC- 21 AG GSO3	MBE	
15/06/46	GRENIER, Jacques Edouard	Major	CIC	MBE	
06/01/45	GRIFFIN, Henry Crawford	A/LCol	CAC - CGG	MBE	
30/06/45	GRIFFITHS, George Albert	WO1 - SM	RCCS - 2 CC	MBE	
15/12/45	GRIFFITHS, Lionel	WO2 - RQMS	RCCS - 2 CID	MBE	
30/12/44	GRINER, William Barrett	Lieutenant	RCE	MBE	
22/09/45	GROSE, Glen Albert	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
17/03/45	GROSE, Rex Edmund	Major	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	GROVER, George Edward	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
22/09/45	GUNNING, Alec Hartnell	A/Major	CDentC- 3 CIB RCE	MBE	
15/06/46	GUNTER, Gordon Gustav	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
16/06/45	GUNTON, Thomas William	WO1 - SM	RCASC	MBE	
09/01/43	HAIR, Hugh Charles	Captain	RCAMC	MBE	
05/01/46	HAMBURGH, Russel David	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
10/06/44	HAMILTON, Cecil Alexander	A/LCol	CIC - LSC	MBE ED	
30/06/45	HAMILTON, William Gerald	Major	RCEME- 3 CID	MBE	
05/01/46	HANKEY, Eugene Thomas Bernard	A/Major	CAC	MBE	
28/04/45	HANSEN, Olaf Tranberg	WO2 - QMS	CAC - OR	MBE	
15/06/46	HANSON, Benjamin	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
09/01/43	HANSON, Harold Stuart	Major	VGC	DSO MBE MC	
15/12/45	HANSON, Horace Allen	A/Major	CIC	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
05/01/46	HARDWICK, Harold Bennett	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	HARGRAVE, Herbert Thomas	Captain	RCEME	MBE (AOE)	
15/12/45	HARINGTON, Charles Frederick	Major	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	HAROLD, James McMahon	Captain	CAC - OR	MBE	
16/06/45	HAROLD, Joseph James	Major	CAC - 17thH	MBE MC	
15/12/45	HARPER, Dennis Alfred	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
10/06/44	HARPER, John Thomas	Major	PPCLI	MBE	
17/03/45	HARRIES, Maurice Ralph	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	HARRIS, Charles Reginald	Captain	RCOC - 04 CAD	MBE	
05/01/46	HARRIS, John Leonard Whitney	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
15/12/45	HARRISON, John David	Major	RCA	MBE	
30/06/45	HARRISON, Oscar James	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - QOCHC	MBE	
06/01/45	HARRISON, Roy Allan	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	HARRISON, William Edward	Hon Captain	CCS - FGH	MBE	
15/12/45	HARROD, Harry	Captain	RCASC- 01 CAB	MBE	
15/12/45	HART, George Arnold Reeve	Captain	CAC - CGG	(CM) MBE	
22/09/45	HARTLEY, Eric Llewellyn	Major	RCE - 01 CA HQ	MBE	
30/06/45	HARTNELL, Edwin Wesley	WO1 - RSM	CIC - QORC	MBE	
22/09/45	HARVEY, James Teetzel	Major	RCA - 21 AG D/A AG	MBE	
15/12/45	HAUSER, Robert Wilfred	WO2 - AQMS	RCEME- 02 CEEWksp	MBE	
08/01/44	HAWEIS, Renee McCreery	Major	CWAC	MBE	
16/06/45	HAWKINS, Benjamin Harris	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	HAY, Robert Alexander	WO1 - RSM	RCA - 06 CLAAR	MBE	
10/06/44	HAYMAN, Howard Lawrence	Major	RCE	MBE	
28/04/45	HAYNES, Samuel	WO1 - RSM	RCASC	MBE	
05/01/46	HAYWARD, James David	WO1 - SSM	CMSC	MBE	
07/07/45	HEALY, Dennis McNeice	A/Captain	CIntC- 1 CC	MBE	
15/12/45	HEATH, Franklin Davidson	Captain	RCASC- 1 CID	MBE	
15/12/45	HEFFERNAN, Wilfrid Herbert	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	HEGAN, Robert John	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/06/46	HENAUULT, Rodrigue Leo	Captain	CMSC	MBE	
23/12/44	HENDERSON, Francis Grant	Lieutenant	RCE	MBE	
05/06/43	HENDERSON, Gavin Paterson	Major	CIC	(OBE) MBE	
15/12/45	HENDERSON, Howard Bruce	Lieutenant	RCCS - 4 CAD	MBE	
28/04/45	HEINRICH, Samuel	WO1 - RSM	CAC - LSH (RC)	MBE	
28/04/45	HENDERSON, Ronald Charles	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC- 4 CCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	HENDERSON, William James	A/Captain	RCCS - 1 CC HQ	MBE	
07/07/45	HENNEBERG, Carl Clifford	Major	RCAMC- 5 CGH	MBE	
28/04/45	HEPWORTH, Ernest James	WO1 - Cond	RCOC	MBE	
22/09/45	HEPWORTH, Jack	WO2 - QMS	RCOC - 5 CAD	MBE	
15/12/45	HETHERINGTON, Robert Scott	Major	RCA	MBE	
17/03/45	HEWETT, Julius Robert Conyers	Major	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	HIGHFIELD, Bernard James	Major	RCEME	MBE	
23/12/44	HIGNETT, Herbert William	Major	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	HILBORN, Robert Harvey	A/Major	CIC	(LVO) MBE	
05/06/43	HILDRED, Stanley Frank	WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
22/09/45	HILLIER, Herbert Donald	A/WO1 - RSM	RCASC- 2 CC	MBE	
10/06/44	HILLIER, Preston George	WO2 - QMS	RCA	MBE	
05/06/43	HILTON, Arthur	Captain - QM	CAC	MBE	
09/01/43	HJALMARSON, John Kristjan	A/LCol	CAC - GGFG	MBE	
07/07/45	HOAR, Harry Earl	Captain	RCASC- 1 CC	MBE	
23/12/44	HODGINS, Harold Sandford	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
22/09/45	HODGINS, Murray Haskett	Major	RCASC- 1 CID HQ	MBE	
16/06/45	HODGSON, Eldred Lowther	Major	RCA	MBE MC	
06/01/45	HOGG, Arthur	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC	MBE MM	
30/06/45	HOGG, Norman Douglas	Major	RCASC	MBE	
30/12/44	HOLBROOK, William David	WO2 - RQMS	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	HOLDEN, Arthur Ellsworth	Major	CPayC	MBE	
15/12/45	HOLLAND, Alfred Vincent	Major	RCE	MBE	
06/01/45	HOLLENBERG, Charles	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
05/06/43	HOLT, William Robert Grattan	Captain	CIC - R22eR	MBE	
15/12/45	HOOPER, Hubert Melbourne	WO2 - BSM	RCA - 14 CFR	MBE	
06/01/45	HOPKINSON, Edward Duncan	WO2 - RQMS	RCA	MBE	
29/09/45	HOTSON, James Malcolm	WO2 - MQMS	RCE - 01 CC	MBE	
07/07/45	HOUGHTALING, Charles Couch	WO2 - AQMS	RCEME- 01 CD	MBE	
15/12/45	HOUSTON, William Elmer	A/Major	RCOC	MBE	
05/06/43	HOWE, Royden Harrison	WO2 - PSM	CIC - SSR	MBE	
08/01/44	HUDSON, Ernest Albert	Major	VGC	MBE	
05/01/46	HUGHES, Norah Deirdre Ross	Lieutenant	RCAMC (N/S)	MBE	
17/03/45	HUGHES, Walter	Hon Captain	CCS	MBE	
30/06/45	HUGILL, John Templeton	Major	RCA - 1 CA GS02	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
30/06/45	HULL, George William	WO2 - SSM	CAC - RTR	MBE	
22/09/45	HUMPHRIES, George Edward	Captain	RCE	MBE	
15/06/46	HUNT, Helen Jessop	Major	CWAC	MBE	
15/12/45	HUNTER, Colin Cameron	Major	RCE	MBE	
30/06/45	HUNTER, George Richard	Major	RCOC - 1 CA	MBE	
05/01/46	HUNTER, Henry Wilson	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - LER	MBE	
15/06/46	HUNTER, Joseph William	WO1 - SSM	CMSC	MBE	
05/01/46	HUNTER, Lloyd McEwen	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
30/12/44	HURFORD, Harold Charles Arthur	WO2 - RQMS	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	HUTCHINS, John Anderson	Major	CIC - CMHC	MBE	
15/12/45	HUTCHISON, Harold Bruce	Captain	RCA - 1 CC HQ	MBE	
05/01/46	IGNATIEFF, Nicholas	Major	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	ILLINGWORTH, Daniel	WO1 - RSM	CProC	MBE	
17/03/45	INNES, Alexander Harry	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
06/01/45	IRELAND, Robert Arthur	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	IRVINE, Arthur Marshall	Major	CIC - SD&GHC	MBE	
05/01/46	IRVING, James Dixon	Major	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	IRWIN, Paul Mansell	Major	RCOC	MBE	
08/01/44	JACKSON, Daniel	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - LER	MBE	
10/06/44	JACKSON, Harold McGill	A/LCol	CIC	MBE ED	
15/06/46	JAMES, David	WO2 - CSM	VGC	MBE	
22/09/45	JAMES, Edward Ronald	WO1 - RSM	RCA - 23 CFR	MBE	
05/06/43	JAMES, William	WO1 - RSM	CIC - QYR	MBE	
05/01/46	JAMIESON, Clinton Egerton	Major	RCA	MBE VD	
05/01/46	JELKS, George William	WO1 - SM	RCAMC	MBE	
23/12/44	JENNER, Frederick Thomas	Major	CAC - FGH/SFR	MBE	
15/12/45	JENNINGS, Frederick Alexander	Captain	RCAMC- 1 CC	MBE	
05/01/46	JENNINGS, Frederick Cyril	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
30/06/45	JENNINGS, Robert Douglas	A/Major	GL - 1 CA GSO2	MBE	
10/06/44	JERMYN, Thomas Henry	Major	RCE	MBE ED	
05/06/43	JEWKES, Wilfrid	WO2 - RQMS	CAC	MBE	
29/04/44	JEYNES, Harry William	WO2 - CSM	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	JOHNSON, Arthur Joseph Fynney	A/Major	CAC - BCR	MBE	
30/06/45	JOHNSON, Edward	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - CHO	MBE	
30/06/45	JOHNSON, Gordon William	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	JOHNSON, Harold John	WO2 - MQMS	CAC - BCD	MBE	
30/12/44	JOHNSON, John William Peter	Captain	RCCS	MBE	
16/06/45	JOHNSTON, David	Captain	VGC	MBE	
30/12/44	JOHNSTON, Geoffrey Deane	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
15/12/45	JOHNSTON, William Robert Arthur	A/Captain	CIC - NNSH	MBE	
15/12/45	JOLLEY, Harry Myer	Captain	CDentC-1 CID	MBE	
15/12/45	JOLLEY, William Henry Francis	Captain	CIC - 7 CIB	MBE	
15/06/46	JONES, Cecil Goulding	Major	CIntC	MBE	
15/12/45	JONES, Charles Lewis Murray	Captain	RCASC- 1 CC	MBE	
05/06/43	JONES, Hubert Murray	A/LCol	CIC	MBE	
16/06/45	JORDAN, Albert Ronald	A/Major	RCOC	MBE	
23/12/44	JOSE, John Glanville	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	JUCKES, Gordon Wainwright	Captain	RCASC- CMobPrint	(CM) MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
15/12/45	KANE, Maurice Herbert	WO2 - BSM	RCA - 05 CLAAR	MBE	
15/12/45	KAUFMAN, Nathan	Captain	RCAMC- 28 CAR	MBE	
15/12/45	KEARNEY, Bertram Patrick	Major	CDentC	MBE	
12/08/44	KEARNS, Wilfred James	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
60/06/44	KEATING, Harold Johnston	Major	RCCS	MBE	
17/03/45	KEITH, Donald Allayne	A/Major	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	KEITH, William Strathearn	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
08/01/44	KELLY, John	A/Major	CPayC	MBE MM	
28/04/45	KENNEDY, Burton Allen	Major	CIC - C&YR	MBE	
15/12/45	KENNEDY, Hugh John	Major	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	KENNEDY, Patrick John Walter	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	KENNEDY, Percy Marshall	Major	RCA - 2 CID HQ	MBE	
17/03/45	KENNEY, Telford Vanburg	Major	RCASC- 5 CIB	(OBE) MBE	
22/09/45	KENT, Charles Edgar	Major	CPayC- 1 CA	MBE	
05/01/46	KENT, Leonard Ernest	LCol	CDentC	MBE	
17/03/45	KERFOOT, John Thomas	Captain	RCEME	MBE	
05/01/46	KERNEY, Harold Victor	Major	VGC	MBE MM	
06/01/45	KERR, David Anderson	WO2 - QMS	CMSC	MBE	
15/06/46	KERSLAKE, William Bassett	WO1 - SSM	CMSC	MBE	
15/12/45	KIDD, Thomas Edward Dealtry	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
09/01/43	KIDSTON, Ralph James	Captain	CProC	MBE	
15/12/45	KILGOUR, Arthur Rutherford	A/Captain	RCOC - 1 CA	MBE	
16/06/45	KING, Charles William	Major	RCEME	MBE	
15/12/45	KING, James Albert	Captain	RCASC- 21 AG HQ	MBE	
05/01/46	KINGDON, Reginald Seymour	WO2 - QMS	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	KINGSTON, Kenneth Newman	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
15/06/46	KINGSTONE, Robert George	Major	RCA	MBE	
08/01/44	KINGZETT, Frank	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	KINMOND, Robert Duff	Major	RCE	MBE MC	
15/12/45	KIRBY, Cecil Gordon	Major	RCEME	MBE	
15/12/45	KIRK, Gordon Thomas	A/Major	RCEME	MBE	
15/12/45	KITCHIN, George Sidney	Captain	RCASC- 1 CA HQ	MBE	
15/12/45	KITTO, John Stanley	Captain	RCEME- 5 CAD	MBE	
22/09/45	KLAHEHN, Robert Arthur	Major	GL - 1 CA GSO2	MBE	
05/01/46	KNOWLES, John Cunningham	Major	CAC	MBE ED	
30/06/45	KNOX, James Wilson	Major	CIC - 4 CIB	MBE	
08/01/44	KOZLIK, Paul	A/WO1 - SC	RCOC	MBE	
22/09/45	KRAMER, Herman	Major	RCASC- 1 CA	MBE	
15/06/46	LABLE, Beverley	A/LCol	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	LABONTE, Raymond Albert	WO2 - CSM	CMSC	MBE	
09/01/43	LABRANCHE, Henri Antonio	WO1 - SSM	CAC - GGFG (33ATC)	MBE	
10/06/44	LACROIX, Lucien-Alfred	Major	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	LAMB, Joseph Gordon	Major	RCASC	MBE	
20/10/45	LAMOTHE, Edmond Charles	Major	CIntC	MBE	
05/01/46	LANCTOT, Joseph Philippe	Pro Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	LANE, Richard Henry	Major	CIC - QOCHC	MBE	
15/06/46	LANGSTAFF, Thomas Albert	A/LCol	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	LARAMEE, Joseph Alfred Alphonse	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
15/12/45	LARTER, Delmar Sutherland	Captain	RCCS - 1 CC	MBE	
15/06/46	LATOUR, Guy	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	LAWES, George William	WO1 - RSM	RCASC- 1 CA	MBE	
30/12/44	LAWRENCE, George Caithness	A/WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
16/06/45	LAWS, Robert Bollin	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
17/03/45	LAYARD, Paul Raymond	Major	RCCS	MBE	
05/01/46	LEA, Claude Spencer	Major	CDentC	MBE	
15/12/45	LEA, Stephen John	Captain	RCEME- 1 CC	MBE	
05/06/43	LEAMAN, Fred	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	LEAVER, Gerald Joseph	Captain	RCA - 1 CSurR	MBE	
10/06/44	LEBLANC, Arthur Joseph	A/Captain	RCE	MBE	
15/06/46	LeBOUTILLIER, William Percy Cecil	Captain	CIC - RRC	MBE	
07/07/45	LECLAIRE, Jean Alphonse	A/Major	CIC - SHC	MBE	
23/12/44	LEDINGHAM, David Durno	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
08/01/44	LEDUC, Albert	Major	GL - COTC	MBE	
05/01/46	LEDUC, Valerin	Major	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	LEES, Andrew Welsh	Captain	RCE	MBE	
10/06/44	LEE WRIGHT, Phyllis Helena	Major	CWAC	Photo right MBE	
16/06/45	LEFEBVRE, Joseph Albert	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
20/10/45	LEGER, Joseph Arthur Kennedy	A/Major	RCCS - 21 AG HQ	MBE	
05/01/46	LEGGATT, Arthur Frederick	Major	CPayC	MBE	



MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
15/12/45	LEONARD, William Clarke	Captain	CAC - 5 CAD	MBE	
15/12/45	LEQUESNE, Donald John	Major	CIC	MBE	
15/06/46	LESCOMBE, Walter James	WO1 - RSM	CIC - ESR (Dieppe)	MBE	
15/06/46	LESLIE, Richard Howard	Major	RCASC	MBE	
22/09/45	LETELLIER, Joseph Oscar	Major	GL - Accomodation	MBE	
10/09/45	LETHEREN, John Frederick	Lieutenant	RCASC	MBE	
30/06/45	LEVENSTON, Gerald Frederick	Major	CAC - 2 CC D/A QMG	MBE	
15/06/46	LEVI, Samuel Gershon	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
15/12/45	LEWIS, Frederick Ormonde	Major	CAC - ER	MBE ED	
29/04/44	LEWIS, Joseph Arthur Graham	Captain	GL - Sicily	MBE	
15/06/46	LIDDELL, Ronald Gordon	Major	CIC	MBE	
10/06/44	LINDSAY, James George Keber	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
22/09/45	LINDSAY, Stewart King	Captain	RCASC- 3 CID	MBE	
30/12/44	LINNELL, Albert Warren	Captain	CAC - 1stH	MBE	
15/06/46	LINTON, Stanley	Major	CIC - SSR	MBE ED	
30/06/45	LLOYD, Wilfrid George	Major	CPostC-3 CID	MBE	
28/04/45	LOCK, Norman Edward	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
10/06/44	LOCKWOOD, Alec	WO1 - RSM	RCE	MBE	
23/12/44	LOCKWOOD, Glenn Edwin	Major	CIC - NS(NB)R	MBE	
17/03/45	LOVERING, William Langston	A/Major	GL	MBE	
05/01/46	LOW, Thomas Miller	WO1 - SM	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	LOWE, George Arthur	WO1 - Cond	RCOC	MBE	
23/12/44	LOWE, Norman Doyle	Major	RCOC	MBE	
08/01/44	LOWE, William Norwood	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	LOWRY, Francis Petticrew	WO2 - SSM	CAC - 1 CAB	MBE	
10/06/44	LUCY, Robert Edward	A/Major	RCA	MBE MC	
23/12/44	LUKE, Josephus Corbus	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
23/12/44	LYE, William Kirby	Major	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	LYPCHUK, Frederick Alfred	A/Captain	CIntC	MBE	
05/01/46	MacDONALD, Alexander Edward	WO1 - SSM	CMSC	MBE	
16/06/45	MacDONALD, Archibald Alexander	Major	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	MacDONALD, Charles Joseph	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
12/08/44	MacDONALD, Garfield Hudson	A/Major	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	MacDONALD, George Henry	Major	RCOC	MBE	
16/06/45	MacDONALD, George Miller	Major	CDentC	MBE	
05/01/46	MacDONALD, Hugh	Major	RCAMC	MBE ED	
15/12/45	MacDONALD, Lloyd George	A/Major	RCE	MBE	
30/06/45	MacDONALD, Raymond Alexander	Captain	RCASC- 2 CC	MBE	
17/03/45	MacDONELL, Angus Joseph Joffre	Captain	CIC - CH	MBE	
15/12/45	MacDONELL, Harold Alexander	Major	RCASC	MBE	
23/12/44	MacDOUGALL, John William Graham	Major	GL	(OBE) MBE	
15/12/45	MacFARLANE, Allan Robert	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
28/04/45	MacFARLANE, James Douglas	A/Major	CIC - Maple Leaf	MBE	
05/06/43	MacFARLANE, Ronald Argyle	A/WO1 - SM	RCA /Publicat'n	MBE	
05/01/46	MacGREGOR, William Keenan	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
05/01/46	MACHNEE, Helen Luella	WO2 - CSM	CWAC	MBE	
06/01/45	MacINNIS, James Bernard	WO2 - QMS	RCA	MBE	
29/09/45	MacINTOSH, Hamish Kerr	A/Major	CIC - 48H	MBE	
15/12/45	MacKAY, Allan Oliver	Major	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	MacKAY, James Moore	WO2 - BSM	RCA - 2 CMR	MBE	
15/12/45	MacKAY, John	WO2 - CSM	RCE - 1 CRoadCCoy	MBE	
16/06/45	MacKAY, John Ewart	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
30/06/45	MacKENZIE, Donald	Major	CIC - ESR	MBE	
10/06/44	MacKENZIE, Gordon Gerald	Capt - QM	CAC - FGH	MBE	
15/12/45	MacKENZIE, John Robert	Captain	RCASC- 2 CAB	MBE	
10/06/44	MacKINNON, Charles Donald	A/Captain	RCASC	MBE	
10/06/44	MACKLIN, Garnet Ernescliffe	Major	CIC - 48th Highlanders	MBE MC	
08/01/44	MacLAREN, Angus Barbour	A/Major	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	MacLAREN, Gordon Forin	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/06/46	MacLELLAN, Peter	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
06/01/45	MacLEOD, William Luther	Lieut - QM	RCASC	MBE MSM	
15/12/45	MacNAUGHTON, James Percy	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
15/06/46	MacNEIL, Joseph Lorne	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
17/03/45	MacNEILL, Robert Bruce	Major	CIC - QOCHC	MBE	
09/01/43	MACKNESS, William Frank	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
05/06/43	MacLELLAN, Daniel	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
08/01/44	MacPHAIL, Duncan Archibald	Major	CForC	MBE	
15/12/45	MacPHERSON, James Brown	A/Major	RCE	MBE	
23/12/44	MacPHERSON, Lloyd Bertram	Major	GL	MBE	
17/03/45	MacPHERSON, Malcolm	A/Major	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	MacRAE, Allister Sutherland	A/Major	RCEME	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
10/06/44	McADAM, Harold Bruce	A/LCol	RCOC	MBE	
30/06/45	McARTHUR, Duncan Robert	Major	RCEME- 1 CA	MBE	
05/06/43	McAVITY, James Malcolm	A/Major	CAC - LSH(RC)	(DSO) MBE	
05/06/43	McCALLUM, Hugh	WO1 - RSM	CProC	MBE	
07/07/45	McCANN, Margaret Jane	Lieutenant	RCAMC- 1 CC (N/S)	MBE	
30/12/44	McCAULEY, Frank John Joseph	Captain	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	McCHESNIE, William Bryson	WO2 - SQMS	RCOC - 1 CA	MBE	
05/06/43	McCLEARY, Raymond	A/Hon Maj	CCS	MBE	
16/06/45	McCLELLAND, Geraldine Mae	WO2 - CSM	CWAC	MBE	
15/12/45	McCONNELL, Archibald Shaw	Hon Captain	CCS - 4 CAD	MBE	
15/06/46	McCOOL, Brian Samuel	Major	CIC - RRC Dieppe	MBE ED	
30/12/44	McCOWAN, Duncan	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
30/06/45	McCRIMMON, Donald Ross	Major	RCAMC- 1 CFDS	MBE	
05/01/46	McCUISH, James	WO1 - RSM	CIC - QYR	MBE DCM	
05/06/43	McCULLOUGH, Ossory Luxton	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
05/01/46	McCULLUM, Arthur Creighton	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
10/06/44	McDONALD, John James Victor	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
30/06/45	McDONALD, Norman Donald	Captain	CPayC- RRR	MBE	
09/01/43	McDOUGALL, Douglas Judson	Major	CAC	MBE ED	
05/01/46	McELMON, Ellidge Laurie	Captain	RCA	MBE	
17/03/45	McFARLANE, Archibald Burnham	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
17/03/45	McGARRY, George Coulson	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	McGEACHY, Robert Andrew	Major	RCE	MBE	
30/12/44	McGEE, Leonard Davidson	Major	RCOC	MBE	
07/07/45	McGIVERN, James Sabine	Hon Captain	CCS	MBE	
30/06/45	McGOWAN, Clarence Lloyd	Major	GL - 4 CAD D/A AG	MBE	
05/01/46	McGRATH, Joseph Earl	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	McINTOSH, Clare Shipley	WO1 - Conductor	RCOC	MBE	
06/01/45	McINTYRE, Harry Bertram	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
05/06/43	McKAY, William	WO1 - SM	RCASC	MBE	
22/09/45	McLAUGHLIN, James Robert	Captain	CAC - SFR	MBE	
22/09/45	McKIBBON, Walton Allan	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	McLACHLAN, Charles Clerke	Captain	CAC - SFR	MBE	
10/06/44	McLAUGHLIN, Craig Alexander	A/Major	CPayC	MBE	
08/01/44	McLEAN, Evan Hamilton	Major	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	McLEAN, Frederick James	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
05/01/46	McLELLAN, Alexander Flint	WO2 - CSM	CMSC	MBE	
05/06/43	McLEOD, Frederick Lachlan	WO2 - QMS	RCAMC	MBE	
05/01/46	McLEOD, Malcolm James	Major	GL	MBE	
10/06/44	McMASTER, David Ross	Captain	RCA	MBE	
15/06/46	McMULLEN, Frederick Davidson	WO2 - CSM	CIC - SHC	MBE	
06/01/45	McNISH, Alexander	A/Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/06/46	McPHERSON, Angus Russell	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
28/04/45	McRAE, James McQueen	WO2 - QMS	CMSC - Clk GOC CA	MBE	
05/06/43	McRAE, John Gilchrist	WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
10/06/44	McRAE, Wilbert Findley	WO1 - RSM	CIC - NS(NB)R	MBE (MC)	
07/07/45	McTAVISH, John Alexander	Major	RCEME- 5 CAD	MBE	
22/09/45	MAGEE, Allan Gordon	Major	CIC - 2 CIB	MBE	
15/12/45	MAGGS, Percy James	Major	RCE	MBE	
09/01/43	MAGNUS, Ernest Daniel	Captain	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	MALCOLM, John MacLaren	A/Captain	RCASC- 81 CartCoy	MBE	
28/04/45	MALLON, James Gerard	Major	RCASC	MBE	
09/01/43	MANNING, Edward Joseph	Capt - QM	CAC - RCD	MBE MSM	
30/06/45	MARCHAND, Gerard Jerome	Hon Captain	CCS - RdMais	MBE	
15/12/45	MARCINO, Frank Stanley	A/WO1 - RSM	CAC - 12ManD	MBE	
08/01/44	MARKHAM, Albert James	WO1 - SM	RCOC	MBE	
23/12/44	MARKS, Ronald Lyon	Major	CIC - RRC	MBE	
15/06/46	MARLER, John DeMontmollin	A/LCol	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	MARR, Alexander Taylor	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - 48H	MBE	
15/12/45	MARSHALL, Edgar Albert	Captain	RCOC - 1 CA	MBE	
06/01/45	MARTIN, Bernard Benjamin	WO1 - SM	VGC	MBE	
15/06/46	MARTIN, Heillery Weldon	WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	MARTIN, Hubert Anthony	Major	CAC	MBE	
22/09/45	MARTIN, Leonard	Captain	RCEME- 1 CID HQ/CGG	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
22/09/45	MASON, Harvey Libby King	Major	RCEME- 5 CIB	MBE	
15/12/45	MASON, Melbourne Joseph	Lieutenant	RCASC- 4 CAD	MBE	
08/01/44	MASSE, Marcel	Lieutenant	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	MASSON, Jean Jacques	Captain	CPayC	MBE ED	
16/06/45	MASSUE, Hugues	A/LCol	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	MATHESON, Leonard	A/Captain	RCEME	MBE	
05/01/46	MATTHEWS, Charles Gordon	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	MAUDE-ROXBY, Osborne Victor	A/LCol	CForC- 9 Company	MBE MC	
09/01/43	MAXWELL, Robert Walter	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
17/03/45	MAYERS, Donald Campbell	Major	GL	MBE	
08/01/44	MELVILLE, Archibald Dudley	WO2 - QMS	RCE	MBE	
16/06/45	MERCIER, Joseph Anthony	Major	RCASC	MBE	
05/01/46	MEREDITH, Roderick Brian	Major	GL	MBE	
05/06/43	METHOT, Samuel Edouard	Capt - QM	CIC	MBE	
06/01/45	MIGNAULT, Edouard Lucien	WO2 - QMS	RCAMC	MBE	
05/06/43	MILDENBERGER, John Joseph	Captain	CIC	MBE	
10/06/44	MILLAR, Jeremiah Henderson	Major	CProC	MBE	
30/06/45	MILLEN, Horace James	WO2 - AQMS	RCEME	MBE	
05/01/46	MILLER, Bernard Francis	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
08/01/44	MILLER, Thomas	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
30/12/44	MILLS, Victor Walter	A/Major	CMSC	MBE	
10/06/44	MILLWARD, George Frederick	Major	RCE	MBE	
04/03/44	MILNE, David Stephen	WO2 - AWMS	RCOC	MBE	
16/06/45	MILNE, Frank Rees	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
08/01/44	MINGAY, John Donald	Major	CIC - ESR	MBE	
15/12/45	MITCHELL, Archibald Hugh	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
30/12/44	MITCHELL, Geoffrey Pharamond	Lieutenant	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	MITCHELL, Howard Clifton	Major	CIC	MBE	
08/01/44	MITCHELL, James Albert	WO1 - RSM	CAC	MBE	
15/12/45	MITCHELL, John Franklin	WO2 - BSM	RCA - 03 CATB	MBE	
08/01/44	MITCHELL, Robert	Captain	CIC - VRC	MBE MM	
15/12/45	MITCHELL, Robert Weld	Captain	CIC - 11 CIB	MBE	
05/06/43	MITCHELL, Sidney	WO1 - RSM	CIC - PPCLI ATC	MBE	
06/01/45	MOLSON, John Henry	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
15/12/45	MONTGOMERY, Albert Dennis	WO1 - SM	RCA - 2 CA HQ	MBE	
08/01/44	MONTPETIT, Guy	Major	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	MONZON, Manuel	Captain	RCA	MBE	
09/01/43	MORAN, Herbert Owen	Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	MORAZAIN, Jules Fernand Joseph	Major	RCE	MBE	
05/06/43	MORGAN, Harry George Filmer	A/Major	RCOC	MBE	
12/08/44	MORGAN, James Richard Henry	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	MORGAN, William Henry	Major	RCASC	MBE	
08/01/44	MORRALL, Alec James	A/Captain	RCCS	MBE	
30/06/45	MORRICE, David Rousseaux	A/Major	RCA - 1 CA GS02	MBE	
08/01/44	MORRIS, Arthur Douglas	Major	RCA	MBE	
22/09/45	MORRIS, Kenneth Egbert	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	MORRIS, Max	Major	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	MORRISON, Finlay Angus	A/Captain	CIC - ADC Crerar	MBE	
06/01/45	MORTIMER, Arthur Norrie Bisset	Major	CIC	MBE MC	
06/01/45	MOSS, Arthur Aldridge	Captain	VGC	MBE	
15/06/46	MOSS, Walter Frank	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	MOWATT, Erskine Annand	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
05/06/43	MOYNIHAN, Francis Edmond	A/Captain	RCCS	MBE	
05/01/46	MUNDELL, William Campbell	A/WO1 - SM	CMSC	(OBE) MBE	
05/01/46	MURDOCH, Laurie	WO1 - Conductor	RCOC - 1 CSWireS	MBE	
06/01/45	MURDOCH, William Scott	Major	CIC	(OBE) MBE	
15/12/45	MURRAY, Robert George	Captain	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	MUSTARD, Charles Alexander	Major	GL	MBE	
23/12/44	MUSTARD, Robert Alexander	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
17/03/45	MUSTARD, William Thornton	Major	RCAMC	(OC) MBE	
10/06/44	MUTON, Stanley Henry	Major	CAC	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
15/12/45	NAPHIN, John Cyril	Hon Captain	CCS - 4 CAD	MBE	
15/12/45	NAYLER, Joseph James	A/Captain	CIC - 1 CIB HQ	MBE	
15/12/45	NAYLOR, Gerald Harry Vaughan	Major	RCA	MBE	
28/04/45	NEARY, Bernard Francis	Major	CIC - 1 CID D/A AG	MBE	
10/06/44	NEATE, John Hartley	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	NEELAND, John Horace	Major	CAC	MBE MM	
15/06/46	NEILLY, Samuel Robert	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	NEILSON, John Burnett	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
17/03/45	NELSON, William Andrew	Captain	RCEME	MBE	
15/06/46	NICHOL, John	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
22/09/45	NICHOLSON, Douglas Sherman	Captain	RCASC- 5 CAD	MBE	
30/12/44	NICHOLSON, Leonard Hanson	Major	CProC- RCMP (OC GCStJ)	MBE	Below
22/09/45	NICKS, Frank Reuben Stanley	WO2 - QMS	CMSC - 2 CC	MBE	
29/04/44	NICOL, John Ingram	Lieutenant	CAC	MBE	
10/06/44	NIXON, Harold Leonard	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
30/06/45	NOBLE, Robert Howat	Captain	CIntC- 2 CC	MBE	
15/06/46	NOLAN, Cyril Patrick	WO2 - SQMS	CPayC	MBE	



10/06/44	O'BRIEN, Daniel Charles	A/LCol	CAC	MBE	
15/12/45	O'BRIEN, John Joseph	Captain	RCASC- 1 CID	MBE	
05/01/46	O'CONNOR, Patrick Arthur	Major	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	O'HARA, Thomas Augustine	Major	CAC - 17thH	MBE	
15/12/45	O'NEILL, William Frederick	A/Major	RCAMC	MBE	
23/12/44	O'REILLY, Terrence Edward	Major	CIC - QORC	MBE	
30/06/45	O'ROURKE, Wilfrid Thomas	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
30/12/44	OAKLEY, Lloyd Benjamin	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	ODDLEIFSON, Edward William	Major	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	OGILVIE, Millicent Alice	WO2 - QMS	CWAC	MBE	
05/01/46	OGILVIE, William Abernethy	Captain	GL	(CM) MBE	
07/07/45	OLAFSON, Ellaf Arni	Captain	RCEME- 01 CID	MBE	
15/06/46	OLDFIELD, George Sherman	Major	CIC	MBE	
22/09/45	OLIVER, John Craig	Major	RCE - 01 CA	MBE	
28/04/45	ORME, Edward Noel Pritchard	Hon Captain	CCS - 15 CGH	MBE	
05/01/46	ORR, James Oscar Fitzalan	Major	CIC	MBE (OBC)	
22/09/45	OSLER, John Gwyn	Major	RCA	MBE	
30/06/45	OSTRY, Edward Ivan	Major	RCAMC- 08 CFHygS	MBE	
10/06/44	OUIIN, Francis Festing	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
10/06/44	PACKMAN, Hedley Samuel	Major	CAC	MBE ED	
30/06/45	PAINTER, Gilbert Walter	Major	RCEME	MBE	
23/12/44	PALLISTER, Ernest Gilmore	Major	RCEME	MBE	
15/12/45	PALMER, Harold Ira	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
06/01/45	PALMER, William Thomas	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
22/09/45	PANGMAN, Edward Knight	Lieutenant	RCASC- 1 CIB	MBE	
17/03/45	PARADIS, Charles Millar	A/Major	CAC - GGFG	MBE	
15/06/46	PARKER, John Alfred	Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/06/46	PARKIN, Alfred	WO1 - RSM	RCASC	MBE	
06/01/45	PARKINSON, Leslie Charles	A/LCol	RCASC	MBE	
05/01/46	PARKS, Cecil Hilliard	Major	RCCS	MBE	
05/01/46	PATERSON, Louis	Major	RCOC	MBE ED	
15/12/45	PATRICK, Lorne Victor	Major	RCOC	MBE	
23/12/44	PATTERSON, Cameron Clement	A/Major	GL	MBE ED	
15/12/45	PATTERSON, William Edwin	A/Major	GL	MBE ED	
17/03/45	PAYAN, Charles Richard	Major	GL	MBE	
05/01/46	PAYNE, Horace Arthur	Captain	CAC	MBE	
05/01/46	PAYNE, Percival John Ralph	Major	RCASC	MBE ED	
17/03/45	PEARLMAN, Edwin Eurie	Captain	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	PEARSON, Robert Wilton	Major	CAC - ER	MBE	
09/01/43	PEARSON, William Thomas	WO2 - CSM	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	PEAT, Arthur Francis Whittaker	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
30/12/44	PECK, Charles Arnold	Major	RCCS	(OBE) MBE	
30/12/44	PENNEFATHER, John Barker	Captain	RCOC - 1 CID HQ	MBE	
08/01/44	PENWARDEN, Russell Tennyson	WO2 - QMS	CDentC	MBE	
17/03/45	PEPALI, William George	Major	RCASC	MBE	
22/09/45	PEPALL, Robert Leroy	Major	RCA - 2 CID	MBE	
05/01/46	PEPPARD, John Stuart	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
30/06/45	PETERS, Paul Ernest Vieregge	Captain	CIC - 21 AG HQ	MBE	
10/06/44	PETERS, Marshall De Witt	Captain	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	PHILLIPS, Victor Godfrey	Major	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	PICKERING, Charles William	WO2 - CSM	RCASC- 5 CAD	MBE	
06/01/45	PIERCE, Harry Feltus	A/LCol	CAC	MBE	
23/12/44	PIERCE-GOULDING, Terence	A/Captain	CIC - LER	MBE	
15/12/45	PIKE, John Edward	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC- 5 CFA	MBE	
30/12/44	PILOT, Robert Wakeham	Captain	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	PINK, John William	Major	RCASC	MBE	
30/06/45	PITT, Robert Stanley	Major	RCASC- 1 CA	MBE	
08/01/44	PIUZE, Joseph	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - Rd1C	MBE	
22/09/45	PONSFORD, George Elliott	WO2 - CSM	CIC - H&PER	MBE MM	
15/12/45	PORTINGALE, Henry Davidson	WO2 - AQMS	RCEME- 2 CIB	MBE	
06/01/45	PORTSMOUTH, Frederick Thomas	Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/06/46	POTTER, Clarence Francis	Major	CProC	MBE	
30/06/45	POTTER, Stephen Nicol	WO1 - SM	CMSC - 1 CA	MBE	
05/01/46	POTTS, John Cyril	A/WO1 - SM	RCCS	MBE	
23/12/44	POTTS, William Edward	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
22/09/45	POWER, Douglas Haig	Major	RCOC - 5 CAD	MBE	
30/12/44	PRATT, Maurice John	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	PRATTEN, Frank Robertson	A/Major	RCCS	MBE	
05/01/46	PRETTE, Richard	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
07/07/45	PREVOST, Fritz Roland	WO1 - RSM	CAC - RTR	MBE	
15/12/45	PRICE, Harold William	WO2 - SSM	CAC - RCD	MBE	
17/03/45	PRICE, Henry Edward Clifford	Major	CIC	MBE	
06/01/45	PROCTOR, Joan Murray	A/Captain	CWAC	MBE	
15/12/45	PRYCE, Arthur Gerald	Major	CAC	MBE	
15/06/46	PURVES, Donald Frederick	Major	GL	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
08/01/44	QUANCE, Thomas Stanley Gordon	Major	RCOC	MBE	
12/08/44	QUINN, John Jeffries	WO2 - SQMS	CPayC	MBE	
05/01/46	RADCLIFF, Charles Campbell	A/Major	CAC	MBE	
10/06/44	RAPER, Harold Kieghley	WO2 - BSM	RCA	MBE	
17/03/45	RAPSEY, Hugh Albert	Major	RCOC	MBE	
07/07/45	RANDALL, John Joseph	Captain	CPostC-1 CC	MBE	
22/09/45	RANKIN, Robert William	Major	CAC - ER (1 CA)	MBE ED	
15/12/45	RAWLINSON, Michael Walter	Major	CAC	MBE	
16/06/45	RAYMONT, Robert Lewis	Major	CIntC	MBE	
09/01/43	REARDON, Symaune Ross	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
06/01/45	REECE, James William	A/Captain	RCE	MBE	
22/09/45	REESOR, Fred Kay	Major	CIC - LER	MBE	
15/12/45	REEVE, Ernest Percival	WO1 - SM	CMSC - 1 CC HQ	MBE	
15/12/45	REEVES, Robert Leslie	A/Major	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	REGAN, Neil Herbert	Captain	RCASC- 82 CartCoy	MBE	
15/06/46	REID, John Anthony Gibson	Major	RCAMC- WG (HK)	MBE	
05/06/43	RELYEA, John Dewitte	Major	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	RENAULT, Joseph Leopold	WO2 - QMS	CMSC - 21 AG	MBE	
05/01/46	RENWICK, Walter Howard	Major	CDentC	MBE	
15/12/45	RICHARDS, John Stephen	Major	RCASC	MBE	
17/03/45	RICHARDSON, George Clough	Lieutenant	RCOC	MBE	
05/06/43	RICHARDSON, John Clifford	A/LCol	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	RICHARDSON, Leroi Cates	Major	CIC	MBE	
15/06/46	RIDDELL, Robert Francis	Captain	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	RIDER, Ernest John	Major	GL	MBE	
17/03/45	RIEHLE, William Charles	Captain	CIntC	MBE	
17/03/45	RILEY, Conrad Sanford	Captain	RCA	MBE	
16/06/45	RILEY, Thomas Clifford	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
15/12/45	RIMMER, Thomas Prenton	WO2 - BSM	RCA - 23 CFR	MBE	
15/06/46	RISK, Allan Naismith	Major	RCA	MBE	
06/01/45	ROBERTS, Frank Gordon	Major	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	ROBERTS, Hugh Ansley	Captain	RCAMC- 03 CCCS	MBE	
16/06/45	ROBERTS, William Albert	A/WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
15/06/46	ROBERTSON, Charles Taylor	Captain	RCAMC- Dieppe POW	MBE	
15/12/45	ROBERTSON, Ernest Brownlee	Captain	CIC - WR (M)	MBE	
05/06/43	ROBERTSON, James	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	ROBINSON, Mark Wesley	Captain	CIntC- 3 CID	MBE	
15/12/45	ROBINSON, Robert Theodore	Captain	CIntC- 1 CC	MBE	
07/07/45	ROBINSON, William Laurance	Captain	CIntC- 1 CC	MBE	
15/12/45	ROCHE, Henry Francis	Lieutenant	RCCS - 2 CC	MBE	
23/12/44	ROCHEFORT, Joseph Arthur	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	ROCKETT, Charles Arthur	WO2 - SSM	CAC - ER	MBE	
15/12/45	ROGAL, Victor Alexander	WO1 - RSM	CIC - PPCLI	MBE	
06/01/45	ROGER, Alexander Thorne	Major	CDentC	MBE	
16/06/45	ROGERS, Donald Ferguson	Major	CAC	MBE ED	
10/06/44	ROGERS, George William	Captain	GL - MASW	MBE	
30/06/45	ROGERS, James Sylvester	Major	RCASC- 1 CIB	MBE	
08/01/44	ROGERS, William Henry	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
07/07/45	ROLAND, David Vaughn	Lieutenant	RCCS - 48H	MBE	
15/06/46	ROLFE, Gordon MacDonald	Major	RCCS - Dieppe POW	DSO MBE	
15/12/45	ROLFE, James Stuart	Lieutenant	RCCS	MBE	
05/01/46	ROSS, Donald MacKenzie Munro	Major	RCE	MBE	
10/06/44	ROSS, James Michael	WO1 - RSM	CAC	MBE	
05/01/46	ROSS, Thomas Michael	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
23/12/44	ROTHSCHILD, Robert Phineas	Major	RCA	MBE	
17/03/45	ROUATT, George Earl	Captain	CIC - RRR	MBE	
07/07/45	ROURKE, John Spencer	Captain	RCCS - 1 CC	MBE	
06/01/45	ROUSE, Charles Joseph	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
09/01/43	ROWE, Lawrence William	WO2 - QMS	RCE	MBE	
17/03/45	ROWLEY, Graham Westbrook	Major	GL	(CM) MBE	
15/12/45	ROY, Charles Francis Lawrence	Major	CIC	MBE	
09/01/43	RUSSELL, Balsillie McGowan	WO2 - OMS	CMSC	MBE	
30/12/44	RUSSELL, Lionel Francis	WO1 - RSM	CAC - RCD	MBE	
30/06/45	RUTHERFORD, George Thomson	WO1 - RSM	CIC - HLIC	MBE	
07/07/45	RUTHERFORD, Kenneth Wood	A/Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	RUTHERFORD, Robert Campbell	Captain	CAC - 7/11 Hussars	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
09/01/43	SABOURIN, Joseph Armand	Hon Major	CCS (RC)	MBE	
09/01/43	SACHSE, Alan Conrad	WO1 - RSM	CIC - LER	MBE	
15/12/45	SALTER, Wilson Adams	Major	RCE	MBE	
29/04/44	SARANTOS, Layton Elmer	Captain	RCASC	MBE	
05/01/46	SARGENT, John Malcolm	WO2 - SQMS	CAC	MBE	
17/03/45	SAUNDERS, Bernard Sydney	Captain	RCA	MBE	
22/09/45	SAVARD, Joseph Guy	Major	CAC - RCD	MBE	
05/06/43	SAWERS, Alexander	A/WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
24/11/45	SCHOLEY, Reginald Sturdy	Lieutenant	RCOC - CANLOAN RAOC	MBE	
05/06/43	SCHMIDLIN, Emil Francis	Major	CAC - RTR	MBE	
15/12/45	SCHMIDLIN, Laurence Edward	Major	RCE	MBE (MC Korea)	
16/06/45	SCOTT, Charles Vincent	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
30/12/44	SCOTT, Paul Andrew	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
08/01/44	SCOTT, Robert	WO2 - CSM	RCASC	MBE	
16/06/45	SCOTT, William Wilbert	WO2 - QMS	RCE	MBE MSM	
15/12/45	SCRUTTON, Percy Arthur	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - PPCLI	MBE	
07/07/45	SEABOYER, Carl Webster	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - WNSR	MBE	
05/06/43	SEAGRIM, Herbert Charles	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	SECORD, Ira Stewart	Major	CAC	MBE	
15/12/45	SESIA, Angelo Thomas	Major	GL	MBE	
05/01/46	SHANKS, Walter Robert	Major	VGC	MBE ED	
10/06/44	SHARP, Thomas William	Lieutenant	CIC	MBE	
30/12/44	SHARRATT, Arthur	WO1 - MSM	RCASC	MBE	
16/06/45	SHEA, Garnet	Capt - QM	RCAMC	MBE	
10/06/44	SHEEHY, Thomas	Capt - QM	CAC	MBE	
05/01/46	SHELDRIK, Russell Robertson	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
15/06/46	SHEPHERD, Harold Barlow	WO2 - CSM	CIC - RRC	MBE	
10/06/44	SHEPHERD, Henry Thomas	WO2 - CSM	RCASC	MBE	
30/06/45	SHEPHERD, James Henry	Lieutenant	RCE	MBE	
06/01/45	SHEPHERD, Ralph Frederick	Major	GL	MBE MC	
15/12/45	SHERBUT, James John	Captain	CPayC- 1 CA RCCS	MBE	
17/03/45	SHERREN, William Douglas	Captain	RCA	MBE	
15/06/46	SHIPLEY, Leslie Lamb	Captain	CProC	MBE	
10/06/44	SHIRLEY, William Charles	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
06/01/45	SHORT, Samuel Herbert	Major	RCA	MBE ED	
16/06/45	SIFTON, Steele Caldwell	Major	RCASC	MBE	
20/01/45	SILCOX, Albert Phillip	Hon Captain	CCS - SAR	MBE	
17/03/45	SIMMONS, George Edward	Major	RCASC	MBE	
07/07/45	SIMONS, Orin Rupert	Lieutenant	RCASC- 5 CAD	MBE	
05/06/43	SINGLETON, Arthur Carman	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
22/09/45	SIRLUCK, Ernest	Captain	CIntC- 4 CAD GSO3	MBE	
09/06/45	SIROIS, Allyre Louis Joseph	Lieutenant	GL	MBE	
23/12/44	SKAROTT, Walter Samuel George	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - TSR	MBE	
15/06/46	SLATER, Robert Kenneth	Major	CPayC	MBE	
10/06/44	SLATTER, John	Captain	CIC - 48H	MBE	
05/01/46	SLAVIN, Henry William	WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	SLEE, Robert Colston	Lieutenant	RCE - 33 CFCoy	MBE	
22/09/45	SLOAN, Harold	WO1 - ASM	RCEME	MBE	
07/07/45	SMITH, Cyril James	WO1 - RSM	CAC	MBE	
05/01/46	SMITH, Frederick Charles	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	SMITH, George Isaac	Major	GL - 1 CA D/A AG	MBE ED	
15/12/45	SMITH, Gordon Arthur	Captain	CPayC	MBE	
29/07/44	SMITH, John Hodgson	Lieutenant	GL - MV Devis	MBE	
15/12/45	SMITH, Paul Dorrian	Major	RCCS	MBE	
10/06/44	SMITH, Thomas Joseph	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	SMITH, Walter	A/WO1 - SM	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	SMYTHE, James Douglas	Captain	RCCS - 1 CA	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
30/06/45	SOMERVILLE, Charles Ross	Major	RCASC- 1 CA HQ	MBE	
08/01/44	SORBY, Emma Alice	Major	CWAC	MBE	
15/06/46	SOUTHWARD, Norman Robert	A/Major	GL	MBE	
06/01/45	SOWERY, Archibald	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
05/06/43	SPARKS, Clarence Edward	WO2 - BSM	RCA	MBE	
15/06/46	SPARLING, Gordon	Major	GL	MBE	
15/06/46	SPEARING, Edwin Arthur	Major	RCASC	(CM) MBE	
08/01/44	STACEY, George William	A/WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
16/06/45	STAGG, Kenneth William	WO1 - SSM	CMSC	MBE	
15/12/45	STAIRS, John Avery	Major	RCASC	MBE	
10/06/44	STANDORD, Ernest Albert	WO2 - CSM	CMSC	MBE	
16/06/45	STANLEY, Ernest Victor	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	STATA, Hetherington Smith	Captain	RCA - 3 CLAAR	MBE	
07/07/45	STAUNTON, John Hugh	WO1 - RSM	CProC- 5 CProCoy	MBE	
30/06/45	STEARNS, Marshall	Captain	CIC - 48H	MBE	
09/01/43	STEELE, John Ballantyne	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
15/12/45	STEELE, John Lauchlan	Hon Captain	CCS - 7 CIB	MBE	
16/06/45	STEINKOPF, Maitland Bernard S.	A/Major	RCOC	(OC) MBE	
15/12/45	STEPHENS, Frederick John	WO2 - SSM	CAC - CR	MBE	
06/01/45	STEPHENS, Harry Bernon	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
15/12/45	STEPHENSON, Archibald Henry	Captain	CIC - SSR	MBE	
15/12/45	STERLING, Robie Donald	Lieutenant	RCASC- 1 CA	MBE	
15/12/45	STERNE, Henry William	Major	RCA	(Korea DSO) MBE	
08/01/44	STEUART-JONES, Edward Weston	Major	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	STEVENS, Harry Hartland	A/Major	CPayC	MBE	
08/01/44	STEVENS, Wilfred Robie	WO1 - SSM	CPayC	MBE	
10/06/44	STEVENSON, Edward Hammond	Major	CProC	MBE	
16/06/45	STEWART, Alan Simpson	A/Major	CAC	MBE	
12/08/44	STEWART, Arthur Hiram	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC	MBE	
17/03/45	STEWART, Beverley Graham	Captain	RCE	MBE	
05/06/43	STEWART, Denton Donald	A/Major	CIC - TSR	MBE	
23/12/44	STEWART, Harry Brown	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
15/12/45	STEWART, James	WO2 - RQMS	CIC - IRC	MBE	
15/12/45	STEWART, James Reginald	Major	CProC	MBE	
22/09/45	STEWART, John Leslie	Major	CIC - QORC	MBE	
30/06/45	STEWART, John MacNeill	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC- 12 CLFA	MBE	
23/12/44	STIKEMAN, Walter John Cawthorne	Major	CIC	MBE	
15/07/46	STINSON, Harry Henders	WO1 - RSM	CIC - L&RSRC	MBE	
07/07/45	STIRTON, Alexander Mackenzie	Captain	GL - 1 CC Pub Rel	MBE	
10/06/44	STIVER, Lovell John	Major	CIC	MBE	
30/06/45	ST.JOHN, James Cameron	Major	CAC - 2 CAB HQ	MBE	
10/06/44	ST.LAURENT, Joseph Armand	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
22/09/45	STOCKS, Albert	A/Major	RCOC - 2 CC HQ	MBE	
05/01/46	STOCKWELL, George Aspinall	A/WO1 - RSM	RCAMC	MBE	
23/12/44	STONE, Cyril George Furneaux	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
10/06/44	STONIER-HAMNETT, Harry	Hon Captain	CCS	MBE	
05/01/46	STOUTLEY, Earl Edward	WO1 - SM	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	STRACHAN, William James	Captain	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	STRANG, Max Kenneth	Captain	RCEME- 2 CC	MBE	
29/09/45	STREB, George Edward	Major	RCCS - 1 CC	MBE	
05/01/46	STRUMM, Roger Harold	WO1 - RSM	CIC - SSR	MBE	
05/06/43	STUART, Harold Brownlee	Major	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	STUART, Howard Elgin	Major	RCASC	MBE	
17/03/45	STYFFE, Hebart Hilbert	Major	CForC	MBE	
09/01/43	SUCHAROV, Bert	Major	RCE	MBE	
30/06/45	SUESS, Clifford Frederick	WO2 - CSM	RCASC	MBE	
16/06/45	SULLINGS, Edgar Nunn	WO1 - SMI	CIC	MBE MM	
05/01/46	SURBECK, Kurt George	Captain	CIntC	MBE	
30/12/44	SURRAGE, Arthur George	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	SUTCLIFFE, Herbert Frederick	WO1 - RSM	CIntC- Counter Int	MBE	
22/09/45	SUTHERLAND, Laurance Gordon	WO2 - QMS	RCAMC- 02 CC HQ	MBE	
15/12/45	SWAIN, Edgar Frederick	A/Captain	RCASC- 04 CAD	MBE	
15/12/45	SWEET, Gordon Carlyle	Captain	RCAMC- 17 CLFA	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
15/12/45	TALPIS, Clarence	Major	GL	MBE	
29/09/45	TANNER, Douglas McGill	Major	CDentC-15 CGH	MBE	
05/01/46	TAPSON, Frederick Charles	A/WO1 - SM	RCASC	MBE	
23/12/44	TASCHEREAU, Gabriel Louis	Major	CIC - Rd1C	MBE	
16/06/45	TATE, Harry William	Major	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	TAYLOR, John Cedrick Grant	A/Major	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	TAYLOR, William Pentelow	A/LCol	GL	MBE ED	
10/06/44	TEASDALE, Joseph Ephrem	Captain	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	TEEK, Donald John	Captain	RCA - 1 CMR	MBE	
15/12/45	TETRAULT, Claude Moncel	Captain	CIntC- 3 CID GSO3	MBE	
06/01/45	THERIAULT, Martin Maxine	Captain	GL	MBE	
15/12/45	THOM, John MacGregor	Captain	CAC - 17thH	MBE	
05/01/46	THOMAS, Cecil	Lieutenant	CIntC	MBE	
15/06/46	THOMAS, Ernest Webb	Major	CIC - SHC	MBE	
15/12/45	THOMPSON, James Allan Douglas	Captain	RCASC- 45 CATCoy	MBE	
17/03/45	THOMS, Albert Edward	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
16/12/44	THOMSEN, Arthur Raymond	Lieutenant	CAC - 3 Rein Unit	MBE	
05/01/46	THOMSON, John Henry Reginald	Major	RCA	MBE	
09/01/43	THORNE, Frederick John	Major	RCA	MBE MC	
08/01/44	THORNTON-PREHN, Leslie Conrad	Lieutenant	GL	MBE	
07/07/45	THRASHER, Forbes	A/Major	RCASC- 1 CID	MBE	
05/01/46	TOMALIN, Mona Galloway	Major	CWAC	MBE	
08/01/44	TOURVILLE, Rene Rodolphe	Lieutenant	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	TRAPPITT, Charles Henry	WO2 - QMS	CIntC	MBE	
16/06/45	TRAVIS, Robert Dimma	Major	CIC	MBE ED	
30/12/44	TREMBLAY, Johnny	WO1 - RSM	CIC - R22eR	MBE MSM	
22/09/45	TRENAMAN, Louis Gervaise	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC- 7 CGH	MBE	
06/01/45	TRIMBLE, Herbert Harrison	Major	CIC	MBE	
29/09/45	TRISTRAM, Gordon Victor	A/WO1 - RSM	RCAMC- 5 CGH	MBE	
15/06/46	TRITES, Evans Allison	Major	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	TROREY, Lyle Graeme Switzer	Major	RCE	MBE	
15/12/45	TROTMAN, Robert Albert	Major	CPostC	MBE	
23/12/44	TROTTIER, Gerald Anatole	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
20/10/45	TUCKER, John Erskine	Major	RCOC - 21 AG HQ	MBE	
15/06/46	TURMEL, Emile	Hon Major	CCS - Rd1C	MBE	
05/01/46	TURNER, Arthur Roy	Major	VGC	MBE MM	
15/12/45	TWIST, Francis George	Captain	RCEME- 11 CIB	MBE	
15/12/45	UPHAM, Mervyn Arthur	Captain	RCE - 1 CA	MBE	
30/12/44	UPTON, Daniel Earl	WO2 - CSM	CIC - C&YR	MBE DCM	
15/12/45	VANDERHEIDEN, John	WO2 - AQMS	RCEME- 2 CAdvWksp	MBE	
15/12/45	VANDERLIP, Edward Augustus	WO2 - SSM	CAC - 12ManD	MBE	
20/03/48	VANDERLIP, Edward Augustus	A/Sgt	MBE Cancelled	---	
29/09/45	VANDERVOORT, Elgin Claude	Captain	RCAMC- 15 CGH	MBE	
16/06/45	VANTASSEI, Albert Ruebin	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
17/03/45	VARCOE, Herbert Reginald	Major	RCCS	MBE	
15/12/45	VARCOE, William Raymond	WO1 - ASM	RCEME- 3 Armour Svc	MBE	
23/06/45	VEILLEUX, Marcel	Lieutenant	GL	MBE	
15/06/46	VERCHERE, David	A/LCol	CAC - BCR	MBE ED	
23/12/44	VICARS, Hugh Thomas	Captain	CIC	MBE	
05/01/46	VIDLER, Arthur	WO1 - RSM	RCAMC	MBE	
10/06/44	VOKES, Frederick Patrick	Major	RCE	MBE	

MBE Cancelled due to a Criminal Conviction

Acting Sergeant Edward Augustus VANDERLIP, Canadian Armoured Corps (Canadian Army Active)

CG 20 March 1948: "The King has directed that the appointment of Edward Augustus VANDERLIP, late SH.77004 Acting Sergeant, CAC (Cdn Army Active Force) and previously H.77004 Warrant Officer Class II (Squadron Sergeant Major), Royal Canadian Armoured Corps (Cdn Army Active), to be a Member of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, dated 15th December, 1945, shall be cancelled and annulled, and his name erased from the Register, in consequence of his having been convicted by a competent court of criminal jurisdiction for an offence under Section 206 of the Criminal Code of Canada."

=====

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
10/06/44	WAGNER, Robert Alexander	Captain	RCCS - 33 CC Comp	MBE	
30/06/45	WALKER, Gerald	Major	RCASC	MBE	
12/08/44	WALKER, James	WO2 - QMS	RCAMC	MBE	
15/12/45	WALLACE, Allan Gordon	Lieutenant	RCA - 6 CLAAR	MBE	
22/09/45	WALLACE, Ian Stewart	Major	CIC - 1 CC GSO3	MBE	
30/12/44	WALLACE, Reginald Henderson	Major	RCA	MBE	
17/03/45	WALLACE, Sydney Johnstone	Captain	RCEME	MBE	
30/06/45	WALTON, Malcolm Ira	Captain	RCASC	(OMM) MBE	
15/12/45	WARDMAN, Leslie	Captain	RCEME- 1 CAB	MBE	
15/06/46	WARWICK, Alexander John	Major	CPostC	MBE	
15/12/45	WATSON, Sydney	Major	RCA	MBE	
15/12/45	WATSON, William John	WO1 - RSM	RCA - 01 CSR	MBE	
15/12/45	WATT, Thomas Gordon	Captain	RCASC- 33 CC Comp	MBE	
15/06/46	WATTS, Edwin	Major	CProC	MBE ED	
15/12/45	WAUGH, Freeman	Major	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	WEAVER, Eugene John	Hon Major	CCS	MBE	
10/06/44	WEBB, Arthur Charles	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE MC	
16/06/45	WEBB, Arthur Victor	WO1 - SSM	CMSC	MBE	
15/12/45	WEBSTER, Alan	Major	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	WEEKS, John	WO2 - CSM	CIC	MBE	
23/12/44	WEIR, George	Major	RCASC	(OBE) MBE	
23/12/44	WEIR, William Joseph	Captain	CIC - QORC	MBE	
07/07/45	WELLS, Henry Frank	Captain	RCASC- 5 CAD	MBE	
04/03/44	WELLS, Winston George	Captain	CIC - R22eR	MBE	
23/12/44	WEST, Robert Colin	Captain	RCE	MBE	
05/01/46	WESTHEAD, James Frederick	Major	CAC	MBE	
15/12/45	WESTLEY, John Taylor	WO1 - RSM	RCA - 2 CHAAR	MBE	
15/12/45	WHARTON, John Hamilton	A/Major	CIC	MBE	
09/01/43	WHARTON, William Robinson	WO1 - RSM	RCA	MBE	
12/08/44	WHELPTON, Ernest William	A/Major	CIC - SD&GHC	(OBE) MBE	
15/12/45	WHISTON, George Roy	Major	CAC - CGG	MBE	
30/06/45	WHITE, Clarence Edward	Major	RCE - 2 Drill Coy	MBE	
23/12/44	WHITE, Murray Gordon Alexander	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/06/46	WHITE, Murray Richmond	Major	RCE	MBE	
23/12/44	WHITE, Peter Alfred	Major	RCASC	MBE	
30/12/44	WHYNACHT, Cecil Francis	Captain	CIC - WNSR	MBE	
17/03/45	WICKWIRE, William Nathan	Major	GL	MBE	
17/03/45	WIGGAN, George Alfred	Major	RCEME	MBE	
15/12/45	WIGGINS, Orrin DeForest	WO1 - S/Con	RCOC - 3 CID	MBE	
15/12/45	WILKIN, James Edward	Captain	CAC - RCD	MBE	
15/12/45	WILKINSON, Daniel Francis	WO1 - RSM	CIC	MBE	
15/06/46	WILLIAMS, Edward Scott	Major	RCASC	MBE	
22/09/45	WILLIAMS, George Edward	WO1 - RSM	CIC - RHLI	MBE	
05/01/46	WILLIAMS, Henry Royal	A/Major	CIC	MBE MC	
12/08/44	WILLIAMS, Victor	WO1 - ASM	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	WILLIS, Arthur James	Lieutenant	CPostC- 3 CID	MBE	
05/01/46	WILLIS, Byron Lester	Captain	RCCS	MBE	
05/06/43	WILSON, Ernest Frederick	Capt - QM	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	WILSON, George Edward	WO1 - RSM	RCASC- 4 CAD	MBE	
05/06/43	WILSON, James Duncan	Major	RCCS	MBE MC	
15/12/45	WILSON, James Edward	Major	RCA	MBE	
23/12/44	WILSON, John William	Major	RCASC	MBE	
15/12/45	WILSON, Robert Sinclair	WO1 - RSM	RCA - 15 CFR	MBE	
22/09/45	WILSON, William Henry Tuzo	Major	RCCS - 02 CC	MBE	
07/07/45	WILSON, William Moir	Major	RCAMC	MBE	
06/01/45	WILSON-SMITH, Norman George	Major	CIC	(Korea DSO) MBE	
22/09/45	WINN, James	Captain	RCE - 1 CC	MBE	
28/12/45	WINSLOW, Edward Thompson	Major	RCA - 1 CC GSO2	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
23/12/44	WODEHOUSE, Robert Francis	Captain	CIntC	MBE	
23/12/44	WOLCHUK, James Emil	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
30/12/44	WOLFEDALE, George Hedley	Hon Captain	CCS	MBE	
22/09/45	WOLSTEIN, Edward	Major	RCAMC- 6 CGH	MBE	
30/06/45	WOOD, Charles	Captain	CProC	MBE	
05/01/46	WOOD, Eric Albert	A/WO1 - ASM	RCEME	MBE	
23/12/44	WOOD, Gordon Bud	Captain	CIC	MBE	
15/12/45	WOOD, John Norris	Major	CAC - 17thH	MBE	
06/01/45	WOOD, Robert Joseph	A/Major	RCA	MBE	
16/06/45	WOODS, Hugh Joseph	Major	CIC	MBE	
10/06/44	WOODS, Percy Alexander	A/LCol	CIC	MBE ED	
12/08/44	WOODS, William Thomas	WO2 - AQMS	RCOC	MBE	
05/01/46	WOURNELL, Archibald Horace	WO1 - SM	CMSC	MBE	
08/01/44	WYLIE, Allen	WO1 - RSM	CAC	MBE	
15/12/45	WYLLIE, Donald Glen	Captain	CAC - RTR	MBE	
16/06/45	WYNHAM, Max Miller	Major	CPayC	MBE	
06/01/45	YOUNG, Edwin Isham	Lieutenant	RCOC	MBE	
15/12/45	YOUNG, George	A/Captain	RCE - 01 CRwyCoy	MBE	
15/12/45	YOUNG, John Charles Gordon	Captain	RCAMC- 14 CFA	MBE	
10/06/44	YOUNG, Russell Seth	WO2 - BSM	RCA	MBE	
05/01/46	YOUNG, William Harry	Major	GL	MBE DCM	
05/01/46	YULE, Linton Blair	Captain	CIC	MBE MC	
15/12/45	ZINK, Frank Burton	Major	RCA	MBE	

=====

MBE (military) awarded to a CANADIAN in the BRITISH ARMY in WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	RANK	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
03/09/40+	FAIRBANKS, Cecil Benfield	Captain (T/Major)	Sherwood Forresters	(CB CBE) MBE	

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to members of the ARMY AUXILLIARY SERVICES WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
05/01/46	BARRETT, Joseph Thomas	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
23/12/44	BJARNASON, John Helgi	Supervisor	Canadian Legion War Service	MBE	
15/12/45	BUCKLEY, Arthur Avery	Force Director	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
05/01/46	BOULTON, Benjamin	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
05/01/46	CAROLAN, John Thomas	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
15/12/45	FRY, John Charles	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
17/03/45	JOBIDON, Rosaire	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
17/03/45	JOHNSTON, Robert	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
05/01/46	NEWING, Harold Edgar	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
10/06/44	MACCOY, Wensley Ritchie	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
10/06/44	MACCRINDLE, Andrew Dick	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
15/12/45	McNAB, James Archibald	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
15/12/45	McNAUGHTON, Albert	Force Director	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
15/12/45	MALSINGER, Ralph	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
17/03/45	MULLOCK, George Owen	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
10/06/44	PILFREY, Gordon	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
15/06/46	PORTEOUS, George	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	(CM) MBE	
15/12/45	POULTON, William Charles J.L.	Force Director	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
10/06/44	RYAN, Thomas Bernard	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
17/03/45	SHAVER, William Ross	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
15/12/45	THIBODEAU, Joseph Edgar	Senior Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
15/12/45	WHALLEY, James Sumner	Force Director	Auxiliary Services	MBE	
29/09/45	WILLISON, Rupert Paul	Supervisor	Auxiliary Services	MBE	

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to members of the RCAF AUXILIARY SERVICES WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	NUMBER	TITLE	UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
05/01/46	FITCH, Allen Bert	Z502	Supervisor	#143 RCAF Wing	MBE	
05/01/46	MacLEOD, Edward Russell	Z312	Supervisor	#5 RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE	
05/01/46	MELOSHE, Francis Patrick	Z101	Supervisor	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE	
05/01/46	WADLAND, John Butler	Z709	Supervisor	RCAF HQ Overseas	MBE	

=====

TYPICAL CITATION for an MBE to MERCHANT SEAMEN

"When the SS Point Pleasant Park (Elder Dempster Lines Ltd) was on passage from Canada to South Africa in 1945, she was torpedoed and the stern part of the vessel collapsed. Water rushed into the hold, the propeller was blown off and, although the pumps were started, the water continued to rise. Eventually the ship had to be abandoned. The Master (Captain Owen OWENS) instructed all boats to keep together and gave the course which should be followed. Nine days later the men were picked up by one of H.M. Ships. Captain Owens (and the other Canadian names noted above) showed exceptional courage and ability throughout.

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIAN MERCHANT SEAMEN WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	CORPS - UNIT	DECORATIONS	/
15/06/46	ALLEN, St. Clair	Pilot	DOT Marine Section "Cruiser"	MBE	
06/01/45	ATKINS, Maurice Dudley	2nd Officer	CP Steamship "Whitehall Park"	MBE	
06/01/45	ATKINSON, Thomas Mandle	Chief Officer	CP Steamship "Gatineau Park"	MBE	
05/06/43	BALCOM, W.J.	Captain	Halifax	#	MBE
05/06/43	BARRY, L.C.	Captain	CP Steamship Co.	#	MBE
04/01/43+	BASTIEN, Gordon Love	Second Engineer	British Merchant Navy	MBE	AM
16/06/45	BERNA, Salvator Peter	2nd Officer	CP Steamship "Whitehall Park"	MBE	
08/01/44	BERNIER, Jean Baptiste	Chief Officer	Imperial Oil "Laurendo"	MBE	
06/01/45	BRACKETT, John	Pilot	Halifax Pilotage District	#	MBE
15/06/46	BRACKETT, Wallace	Pilot	Halifax Pilotage District	MBE	
15/06/46	CARON, Charles Antoine	Captain	DOT Marine Section "N.B. McLean"	MBE	
15/06/46	CLINTON, Daniel	Pilot	Vancouver Pilotage District	MBE	
15/06/46	COBHAM, Ronald Vernon	Captain	St. John Pilotage District	MBE	
05/01/46	COLE, Richard Arnold	Chief Steward	CN Steamship Co. "Lady Rodney"	MBE	
16/06/45	CREASER, Douglas Zealand	2nd Officer	CN Steamship Co. "Colborne"	MBE	
16/06/45	DAUPHINEE, Douglas Gordon	3rd Officer	CN Steamship Co. "Colborne"	MBE	
15/06/46	DELOUCHRY, Emmett	Pilot	Halifax Pilotage District	MBE	
15/06/46	DOLBEL, Earle Gavey	4th Officer	POW - Marlag & Milag Nord Camps	MBE	
05/01/46	FINLAY, Patrick G.	Chief Officer	CN Steamship Co. "Lady Rodney"	MBE	
10/06/44	HENDRY, Alexander	Chief Officer	CN Steamship Co. "Colborne"	MBE	
05/06/43	HUBLEY, J.H.	Captain	Montreal	#	MBE
05/01/46	HUNTER, Walter Henry	Chief Radio Officer		MBE	
08/01/44	JOHNSTON, Leonard	First Officer	CP Steamship "Empress of Asia"	MBE	
05/01/46	JONES, Harry	Captain	Maple Towing Co.	MBE	
01/01/43+	KELLY, Percy A.	Chief Engineer	CN Steamship Co. "Lady Hawkins"	MBE	
06/01/45	KERR, Robert John	Purser	CN Steamship Co. "Lady Rodney"	MBE	
16/06/45	KNIGHT, Phillip	Chief Engineer	CN Steamship Co. "Delwarcic"	MBE	
15/06/46	LACHANCE, Napoleon	Pilot	Montreal Pilotage District	MBE	
10/06/44	LAVALLEE, Alphonse Ernest	Captain	Halifax Lighthouses No.15	MBE	
06/01/45	McARTHUR, Archibald	Chief Engineer	CN Steamship Co. "Colborne"	MBE	
05/06/43	McLEOD, Duncan	Captain	Montreal	#	MBE
05/01/46	MACKENZIE, Frank Milton	Pilot	Sydney Pilotage District	MBE	
16/06/45	MEARNS, Thomas Hutchinson	2nd Engineer	CN Steamship Co. "Chomody"	MBE	
10/06/44	MOYLE, Michael Joseph	2nd Engineer	CN Steamship Co. "Lady Nelson"	MBE	
05/06/43	O'HARA, Morris	Chief Engineer	Montreal	#	MBE
10/06/44	OLIVER, Walter	Chief Officer	CN Steamship "Gatineau Park" Co.	MBE	
05/06/43	OWEN, H.J.	Chief Engineer	Vancouver	#	MBE
05/01/46	PARKER, John P.	Chief Office	Canadian National Steamship Co.	MBE	
06/01/45	PARKS, Atwood	Fishing Skipper	Rescue of Swordfish NE975 crew	MBE	
15/06/46	POOLE, William Albert	Captain	DOT Marine Section "Saurel"	MBE	
15/06/46	POWER, Nicholas L.	Pilot	Halifax Pilotage District	MBE	
15/06/46	RENNER, Edward Vincent	Pilot	Halifax Pilotage District	MBE	
08/01/44	RICHARDSON, Percy	Captain	Fishing Schooner "Lucille M."	MBE	
05/01/46	ROSENDAAL, Frank	4th Engineer	Elder Line "Pointe Pleasant Park"	MBE	
06/01/45	SABEAN, Alexander George	Lightship Captain	Lightship #6 off Halifax	MBE	
15/06/46	SANTERRE, August	Pilot	Quebec Pilotage District	MBE	
05/06/43	SLOCOMBE, Frederick Steed	Captain	Department of Transport	MBE	
15/06/46	THOMSON, Lawrence	Pilot	Vancouver Pilotage District	MBE	
05/01/46	WARDEN, William	Chief Officer	CP Steamship "Riverview Park"	MBE	
05/06/43	WALCH, George William	Captain	Canadian National Steamship Co	MBE	

= "FOR VALUABLE SERVICE UNDER TRYING CONDITIONS IN THE MERCHANT NAVY"

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

48

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	ADAMS, Charles Raymond	Mr	Deputy Director Ministry of War Transport Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	ADAMS, F.G.	Mr	Production of Munitions	MBE
08/07/45	AFFLECK, John William	Sr. Flight Engineer	Transport Command, Royal Air Force (born Stratford Ont.)	MBE
01/07/46	AINSWORTH, Harold	Mr	Illumination Engineer Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	AISH, Gustin	Mr	Supervisor of Naval Stores Esquimalt BC	MBE
01/07/46	ALLAN, Mabel Elenor	Mrs W.	Ericksdale Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	ALLEN, Bertha Alice	Mrs H.	Dir Eastern Div Cdn Jewish Congress	MBE
01/07/46	ALLEN, Clara Mabel	Mrs John	Chairman Manitoba WRAC	MBE
01/07/46	ALLEN, Leonard Edgar	Mr	Chief Clerk of Drawbacks Customs Division	MBE
01/07/46	AMENT, Arthur Robert George	Mr	Chief Accountant Research Enterprises Ltd	MBE
01/07/46	ANDERSON, Alfred Clare	Mr	Deputy Steel Controller Hamilton	MBE
05/06/43	ANDERSON, Andrew	Mr	Service to agriculture Innisfail Alta	MBE
01/07/46	ANDERSON, Ena	Mrs	British Columbia House London England	MBE
01/07/46	ANDERSON, Tom Russell	Mr	A/Chief Treas Officer Dependents' Allowance	MBE
01/07/46	ARCHER, Kathleen Ellen	Miss	Special Assist to Ration Administrator	MBE
01/07/46	ARMSTRONG, Lorn Perrigo	Mr	War Contracts Division Prescott Ont	MBE
01/07/46	ARNOLD, Thomas Eric	Mr	General Motors Acceptance Corp Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	ARTHUR, Jack	Mr	Chrmn Entertainment Cmte CWSC Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	ARTHURS, Ronald Cook	Major	Veterans' Volunteer Reserve Edmonton	MBE
01/07/46	ASPDEN, Thomas Frederic	Mr	Purchasing Branch Dep of Munitions	MBE
05/06/43	ASELIN, Beatrice Tobin	Madame	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	ATHERTON, William Henry	Mr	Manager Catholic Sailors' Club Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	AULD, Francis Hedley	Mr	Deputy Minister of Agriculture Sask	MBE
01/07/46	BAAIM, Arthur George	Mr	Chrmn Victory Loan Campaigns Lethbridge	MBE
01/07/46	BAIN, James William	Mr	Director of Finding Stations Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	BALCOMBE, Alfred Edward	Mr	Treasurer Federal Aircraft Limited	MBE
01/07/46	BANNARD, Alexander William	Mr	Chief Treasury Officer DND (Air)	MBE
01/07/46	BATES, Harry Clifford	Mr	Research Enterprises Ltd Leaside Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	BAYLEY, Colin Hahnemann	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	BEACH, Norman Eric	Mr	Chief Treasury Officer DND (Overseas)	MBE
05/06/43	BEANLANDS, John Thomas	Mr	Repair of Ships of War of the RCN/RN	MBE
01/07/46	BEAUDRY, Jeanne	Madame Henri	Red Cross Worker Ville Mont Royal PQ	MBE
01/07/46	BEAULIEU, Emilienne	Madame J.L.	Chairman WRAC Quebec Region	MBE
01/07/46	BECKINGHAM, John Alfred	Mr	W.J. Addison Limited Toronto Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	BELL, John William	Mr	For scientific research Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	BELL, Marjorie	Miss	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Toronto	MBE
05/06/43	BELLEAU, Antoine Miville	Mr	Valuable Public Svc as Chief Translator	MBE
01/07/46	BENNETT, Edwin Guy	Mr	Radio and Censorship Work Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	BERG, Carl	Mr	VP Trades & Labour Congress Edmonton	MBE
01/07/46	BIGGAR, Russell	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	BINKS, Norbert Trevette	Mr	Special Asst to Coord of Production	MBE
01/07/46	BIRD, William Henry Stephenson	Mr	Rep at Wright Field of Engineering Branch	MBE
05/06/43	BIRTWHISTLE, A.	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protect Svc Charlottetown	MBE
05/06/43	BISHOP, Frederick	Mr	Service in Connection with Agriculture NS	MBE
01/07/46	BISHOP, Ruby	Mrs	Regent Municipal Chapter IODE Calgary	MBE
05/06/43	BLACK, E.C.	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	BLACKWOOD, M.	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protection Svc Edmonton	MBE
01/07/46	BLYTH, Cecil Douglas	Mr	Chrmn Comte on Balance of Payments Ottawa	MBE



MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

29

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	BOULTER, James Wilfred	Mr	Charlottetown PEI	MBE
05/06/43	BOURGAULT, J.A.	Captain	Depart Pensions & Nat Health	MBE
01/07/46	BOWERMAN, William John	Mr	Maintenance of Nav Stations West Coast	MBE
01/07/46	BOWNESS, Ernest W.	Mr	Pres Southern Alta Branch Navy League	MBE
01/07/46	BRAIDWOOD, Thomas	Mr	VP United Service Centre Vancouver	MBE
01/07/46	BREEZE, John Ellis	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	BREITHAUP, Elspeth	Mrs J.E.	Chrmn Finance Committee YWCA Toronto	MBE
05/06/43	BRODEUR, P.E.S.	Mr	Department of National Revenue	MBE
01/07/46	BROUGHTON, James William	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	BROWN, Andrew William	Mr	Assistant to Steel Controller Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	BROWN, Edward Shewen	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	BROWN, Frederick Thomas	Mr	Resident Engineer Air Services NB	MBE
05/06/43	BROWN, Ralph Phelps	Mr	Financial Controller DND (Army)	MBE
01/07/46	BROWN, Roscoe Marritt	Mr	Super Forest Products Laboratory Van	MBE
05/06/43	BROWN, Thomas A.	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protective Svc Hamilton	MBE
01/07/46	BRUNELLE, Germaine	Madame F.	Member French-Speaking WRAC Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	BRUTON, Martin J.	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protective Svc Regina	MBE
01/07/46	BRYANT, Errol W.	Mr	Director Automotive Parts Supply	MBE
01/07/46	BRYSON, Thomas McCranor	Mr	EA to Minister of Munitions & Supply	MBE
01/07/46	BUCKWORTH, Arthur Bernard	Mr	Liaison Off special Manufact Problems	MBE
05/06/43	BULLOCK, T.W.	Mr	Chief Auditor Income Tax Division	MBE
01/07/46	BURGESS, David L.	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
21/08/43	BURKE, Carl	Mr	Pilot - Maritime Central Airways (Citation)	MBE
01/07/46	BURNS, John	Mr	Calgary Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	BURROWS, Marion Elizabeth	Mrs	Chairman Saskatchewan WRAC Regina	MBE
01/07/46	BURTON, Alan Chadburn	Professor	University of Western Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	BURTON, R.J.	Reverend	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work	MBE
01/07/46	BUSS, Ivy	Miss	Medical Svc Cdn Mil HQ London England	MBE
05/06/43	BUTTERILL, Ross Duff	Mr	Civilian Meteorological Officer CATP	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
05/06/43	CAMBRON, Adrian	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	(OBE) MBE
01/07/46	CAMERON, E. Harry	Captain	Assistant Dir of Merchant Seamen	MBE
05/06/43	CAMERON, Margaret R.	Miss	RN Matron Mountain Sanitarium Hamilton	MBE
01/07/46	CAMPBELL, Walter Stephen	Mr	Prices & Supply Rep Alta/Wainwright Gas	MBE
05/06/43	CARRINGTON, Gwendolin	Mrs	For Patriotic & Philanthropic Work	MBE
05/06/43	CARTER, George Cecil	Mr	Production of Munitions	MBE
01/07/46	CHAMBERS, Edward John	Mr	Admin of Fresh Fruits & Veg Penticton BC	MBE
01/07/46	CHARLEBOIS, Honorine	Madame	Hull Quebec (Madame Alphonse)	MBE
05/06/43	CHARPENTIER, Fulgence	Mr	Chief Censor of Publications	(CM) MBE
01/07/46	CHILD, Joseph Colin	Mr	Dependents' Board of Trustees West Van BC	MBE
01/07/46	CHIPMAN, Helen	Mrs J.H.	Chrmn Service Libraries IODE Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	CHRISTIE, Arthur Geoffrey	Mr	Canadian Immigration Office Halifax	MBE
05/06/43	CLARK, J.L.	Mr	For Valuable Service to Agriculture	MBE
05/06/43	CLARK, Thomas	Mr	Collector of Customs Dept of Nat Revenue	MBE
01/07/46	CLARKE, Frederick Fieldhouse	Colonel	Chief Land & Expropriation Div	MBE
05/06/43	CLARKE, G.H.	Mr	Vancouver District Director Postal Svc	MBE
01/07/46	CLARKSON, Geoffrey P.	Mr	Accounts British Purchasing Comm Wash	MBE
01/07/46	CLOSS, William	Mr	Grain Inspector in Charge Port Arthur	MBE
01/07/46	COCHRAN, John A.	Mr	Moose Jaw Saskatchewan	MBE
01/07/46	COFFIN, Alfred Rickert	Mr	Truro Nova Scotia	MBE
01/07/46	COFFIN, Della Enid	Mrs E.S.	Chrmn WRAC Charlottetown PEI	MBE
05/06/43	COLBECK, W.K.	Mr	For Patriotic & Phil Work Welland Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	COLE, Lionel Hebert	Mr	OIC Renfrew Plant Mines & Geology Branch	MBE
01/07/46	COLLIER, Annie E.	Mrs John	President Campbellton Combined Women's Organ	MBE
05/06/43	COLLINS, Charles A.	Mr	Collector of Customs Dept Nat Revenue	MBE
01/07/46	COLTON, John Martin	Mr	Liaison Officer UK Ministry of War Trans	MBE
01/07/46	COMPLIN, Ernest Baldwin	Mr	Prices & Supply Rep Winnipeg Manitoba	MBE
05/06/43	COMPTON, E.N.	Mr	Conciliation Officer Dept of Labour Tor	MBE
01/07/46	CONGER, Karl Bidwell	Mr	Manager Fruit & Veg Products Section	MBE
01/07/46	CONNELLY, William Elliott	Mr	Inter-Empire Telecomm Conferences Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	CONQUEST, Mary H.	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Edmonton	MBE
05/06/43	CONRAD, Judson J.	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protective Svc Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	CONROY, Marion	Mrs Frank	WRAC for Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	CONROY, Patrick	Mr	Sec'y-Treasurer Cdn Congress of Labour	MBE
01/07/46	COOK, Leslie Gladstone	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	COOKE, Edward Francis	Mr	District Airway Engineer at Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	COPLAND, John	Mr	Windsor Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	CORBETT, Joseph	Mr	Chrmn Brotherhood of Railway Carmen	MBE
01/07/46	CORISTINE, Edward Stanley	F/L	OIC Air Crew Assign #45 Group RAF	MBE
05/06/43	CORLEY, J.B.	Mr	Calgary District Direct Postal Services	MBE
01/07/46	CORMIER, Odilon	Mr	Transportation of Refugees from Europe	MBE
01/07/46	COSSITT, Edwin Comstock	Mr	Prices & Supply Rep Brockville Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	COURTEMANCHE, Napoleon	Mayor	Mayor of Montreal East PQ	MBE
01/07/46	COURTICE, William Howard	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	COWAN, James M.	Mr	Editor Niagara Falls Review	MBE
01/07/46	COYLE, William Bell	Captain	RNR - Selection Off Overseas	MBE RD
01/07/46	CRABB, Herbert Phillip	Mr	Direct Prairie National Selective Svc Bd	MBE
01/07/46	CRAWFORD, Arthur J.	Mr	VP Intern'l Ass'n of Sheet Metal Workers	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

46

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
05/06/43	CREELMAN, P.A.	Dr	Head of the Tubercular Svc PEI	MBE
01/07/46	CRUICKSHANK, Elizabeth Rowley	Mrs	Dependants' Board of Trustees Regina	MBE
01/07/46	CULLEN, Donald C.	Mr	Treasurer War Supplies Ltd Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	CUNNINGHAM, William	Mr	West Coast Shipbuilders, Vancouver	MBE
01/07/46	CURRIE, Francis Reed	Mr	Deputy Administrator WPTB Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	CURZON, John Howard	Mr	District Airway Engineer Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	DALTON, Hugh	Mr	Vancouver BC	MBE
01/07/46	DAVIDSON, John Gordon	Mr	Feeds Administrator Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	DAVIS, Norman Bruce	Mr	Deputy Metals Controller Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	DAVISON, Helen Elizabeth	Miss	Svc to British Evacuees London England	MBE
01/07/46	DAWSON, Vega Mathilde	Mrs K.L.	Chrmn WRAC for Nova Scotia Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	DEARLE, Raymond	Prof	Professor University of Western Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	DeBLOIS, William Howard	Mr	Associate Chemical Controller PQ	MBE
05/06/43	DECARIE, Reverend Sister	Rev Sister	Matron in Charge Notre Dame Hosp Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	DECARY, Albert R.	Mr	Superintending Eng Dept of Public Works	MBE
01/07/46	de la DURANTAYE, Corinne	Madame Rene	A/Dir Consumer Branch Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	DESMARAIS, Joseph Felix	Mr	Dairy Products Board Iberville PQ	MBE
01/07/46	DESY, Anatole	Mr	Dependents' Board of Trustees Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	DETWILER, Hughena MacKenzie	Mrs	Chrmn WRAC for Ontario London	MBE
01/07/46	DICKEY, Herbert Reginald	Mr	Associate Dir Chemicals & Explosives Br	MBE
01/07/46	DIGWEED, Elizabeth	Mrs F.	Svc to Air Force Personnel Queenston Hts	MBE
01/07/46	DOBELL, Constance May	Mrs	Navy League of Canada Quebec PQ	MBE
01/07/46	DONALD, Alexander Stuart	Mr	Moncton New Brunswick	MBE
01/07/46	DONALD, Robert Thomas	Mr	Messrs Pearson Rutledge & Donald Hal	MBE
05/06/43	DOUGLAS, James	Mr	Service to Agriculture Caledonia Ont	MBE
01/07/46	DOWER, John David	Mr	Chrmn Red Cross Campaign Northern Alta	MBE
05/06/43	DOWNER, C.W.	Commissioner	Brigade Comm St John Amb for the Deaf	MBE
01/07/46	DOWNING, Frederick H.	Mr	St Boniface Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	DOWREY, William Ritchie	Mr	Prices & Supply Rep Vancouver BC	MBE
01/07/46	DOYLE, Joseph Michael	Mr	Manager Ottawa Office War Supplies Ltd	MBE
01/07/46	DREWRY, Corbet Lancaster	Mr	Norwich Union Life Insurance Society Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	DROPE, Harold Earl	Mr	Prov Chrmn Air Cadet League Sask / MM PPCLI	MBE MM
01/07/46	DUBE, Agatha	Madame	Windsor Ontario (Madame Ernest)	MBE
05/06/43	DUFRESNE, Fernand	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protective Svc Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	DUNN, Joseph Lawrence	Commander	RCNR / Engineering Train Sch Prescott	MBE
01/07/46	DUPUIS, Hector	Mr	Dir Quebec Region Nat Selective Svc	MBE
01/07/46	DUPUIS, Hubert R.	Mr	Dir Central Alarm System Montreal Area	MBE
01/07/46	DWYER, Michael	Mr	Dir Maritime Region Advisory Board NS	MBE
01/07/46	EAGLE, Henry Walker	Mr	Passenger Dept Cdn Pacific Steamship Co	MBE
01/07/46	EAGLESON, Stanley Preston	Mr	Secretary-Treasurer NRC Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	EATON, Gilbert McCrea	Mr	Chrmn Manitoba Branch Air Cadet League	MBE
01/07/46	ECCOTT, Geoffrey D.	Mr	Wartime Shipbuilding Limited Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	EGGLESTON, Wilfred	Mr	Chief Telegraph Censor	MBE
01/07/46	ELWORTHY, Reginald Thomas	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	ETTINGER, G. Harold	Professor	Queen's University Kingston	MBE
01/07/46	EVA, Olive	Mrs W.A.	Worker Nat Red Cross Campaigns Montreal	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

49

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	FARMILO, Alfred	Mr	Sec'y Civil Service Assn of Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	FAURE, Lucie (Madame Francois)	Madame	Assoc French Chrmn Women's War Work Cmte	MBE
05/06/43	FEATHERSTONE, Reginald	Captain	Production of shipping	MBE
01/07/46	FECTEAU, Laura	Madame	Quebec Quebec (Madame Alexander)	MBE
05/06/43	FENTON, Edith	Miss	RN / St. John Ambulance Association	MBE
01/07/46	FIDDES, Robert	Mr	Vancouver British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	FIELD, George Stanley	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	FIELD, Reginald Hugh	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	FLANNERY, Mertis	Mrs W.M.	Chairman North Bay Region WRAC	MBE
01/07/46	FLAVELLE, Robert	Mr	Oakville Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	FLEMING, Ruth	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	FLETCHER, Joseph Upton	Mr	Montreal PQ	MBE
01/07/46	FLETCHER, Matthew Cunningham	Mr	Acting Chief Explosives Chemist Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	FOGGIE, John	Mr	Chief Provincial Sanitary Inspector	MBE
01/07/46	FOLEY, Samuel S.	Mr	District Inspector Southern Airways Ham	MBE
01/07/46	FONTAINE, Cecile	Mrs	Hull Quebec (Mrs Gaston)	MBE
01/07/46	FOSTER, George Buchanan	Mr	Lawyer in Montreal Quebec	MBE DFC
01/07/46	FRANCO, Gustave	Mr	Sec'y Quebec Provincial Fed of Labour	MBE
01/07/46	FRANKLIN, Albert Victor	Mr	Chief Treasury Officer Dept of Munitions	MBE
01/07/46	FREETH, Frederick William	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	FRY, Eric Stanley	Mr	Topographical Surveys Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	GABOURY, Joseph Ernest	Mr	Solicitor Dept of National Revenue	MBE
05/06/43	GAGNON, Albert	Mr	One of the Chief Postal Censors	MBE
01/07/46	GAGNON, George Pierre	Mr	Steamship Inspector Sorel PQ	MBE
01/07/46	GAINE, Arnold	Mr	Toronto University	MBE
05/06/43	GALLOWAY, D.M.	Mr	Coord of Product Tor Dist Dep of Munitions	MBE
01/07/46	GAMBLE, Jean Rallinson	Mrs	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	GERMAIN, L.	Mr	Montreal District Director Postal Svc	MBE
05/06/43	GEROW, Carlyle	Mr	Director of Supply Administ DND (Air)	MBE
01/07/46	GERVAIS, Joseph	Mayor	Mayor of Laval des Rapides PQ	MBE
01/07/46	GIBBONS, Norman Edwin	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	GIBSON, A.M.	Mr	Toronto District Director Postal Svc	MBE
01/07/46	GILBERT, Rose	Mrs	Coverdale New Brunswick (Mrs Percy)	MBE
01/07/46	GILCHRIST, Anthony Rose	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	GILLESPIE, Charles Cornelius	Mr	Moncton New Brunswick	MBE
01/07/46	GILLESPIE, Frank H.	Mr	Chrmn Atlantic Reg Cdn Brotherhood Rlwys	MBE
01/07/46	GILLESPIE, George A.	Mr	Peterborough Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	GILLESPIE, William	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	GILMORE, John Joseph	Mr	Ground Staff in Canada RAF Transport Cmd	MBE
01/07/46	GILMOUR, E. Kathleen	Mrs T.W.	St John Ambulance Brigade Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	GILSON, Lucie Gertrude	Mrs	Welwyn Herts England	MBE
01/07/46	GODFREY, Patricia	Miss	Women's Voluntary Svc SW Region England	MBE
01/07/46	GOODALL, Majorie Campbell	Mrs	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
05/06/43	GOODERHAM, George Hamilton	Mr	Indian Agent Gleichen Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	GOODINGS, Alfred Cecil	Mr	Ontario Research Foundation Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	GORDON, Maisie	Mrs Donald	Chrmn Cafeteria Fund Citizen War Svc Cmte	MBE
01/07/46	GORDON, Wilfred Bateman	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
05/06/43	GOTTS, George Richard	Mr	Principal Clerk Canada House London England	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

49

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	GRACE, Nathaniel Hew	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	GRANT, Eric Armour	Mr	Accountant Merchant Navy Pool Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	GRANT, Hubert Maitland	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	GRANT, William McMullen	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	GRAY, Alexander	Mr	Port Manager & Chief Engineer Saint John	MBE
05/06/43	GREEN, John Joseph	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	GREENWAY, Harold Franklin	Mr	Chief of Prices Br Dom Bureau of Stats	MBE
01/07/46	GRENIER, Regis	Reverend	Ste Therese Gaspé Nord Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	GRUNDY, Edward Cecil	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	GUINNESS, Patience	Mrs	Blackwater Camberley Surrey England	MBE
01/07/46	GUNN, Anna Elizabeth	Mrs	Calgary Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	GURD, George Wilkinson	Mr	Imperial Oil Limited Samia Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	HABERER, Eugene	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	HACHEY, Henry Benedict	Mr	Hydrographer Atlantic Biological Stn NB	MBE
05/06/43	HANWAY, Josephine	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	HARCOURT, Doris	Mrs J.Y.	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	HARGRAVE, William H.	Mr	Senior Asst Civil Engineer DND (Air)	MBE
01/07/46	HARGREAVES, Eric James	Mr	Calgary Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	HARRIS, Wilfred Raymond	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	HARRISON, F.E.	Mr	Senior Labour Conciliation Officer Dept of Labour	MBE
01/07/46	HARRISON, James	Mr	Accountant UK Payments Office Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	HARVEY, Robert N.	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
05/06/43	HARVEY, Ruth	Miss	Head Welfare Section Depend Allowance Bd	MBE
01/07/46	HAY, Agnes	Mrs	Hamilton Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	HAY, Harry	Mr	Chrmn Army Shore & Rec Fund Saskatoon	MBE
01/07/46	HAYDON, Harry Hough	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	HEADY, Cyril	Mr	Cloverdale British Columbia	MBE
05/06/43	HENDERSON, John T.	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	HENDERSON, William James	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	HENDRY, R.W.	Mr	Port Manager Halifax NS	MBE
05/06/43	HEREFORD, Harry	Mr	Chief Registrar Employment Dept of Labour	MBE
01/07/46	HICKSON, Earl	Mr	District Insp Central Airways Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	HINGS, Donald Lewes	Mr	Vancouver British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	HISCOCKS, Richard Duncan	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	HODGES, Ula	Mrs	Montreal Quebec (Mrs J. Leslie)	MBE
05/06/43	HOGG, Alexandra Wrightson	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	HOPKINS, John William	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	HORNSTEIN, Rueben Aaron	Mr	Toronto Ontario / Meteorology	MBE
05/06/43	HOSTERMAN, C.H.	Mr	Marine Agent DOT Port of Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	HOW, Tomas Gerald	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	HOWLETT, Leslie E.	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	HOYT, Arthur I.	Mr	Collector of Customs Saint John NB	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

45

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
05/06/43	HUDSON, William	Mr	Valuable Svc to Agriculture Kenton Man	MBE
01/07/46	HUGHES, William James	Mr	Saskatoon Saskatchewan	MBE
01/07/46	HUMPHREY, George Leonard	Mr	Dept of Reconstruction London England	MBE
01/07/46	HURRELL, Mary Elizabeth	Mrs	Vancouver British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	HUTCHEON, Constance	Miss	St John Ambulance Brigade Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	HUYCK, Leona Mabel	Mrs W.	Strome Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	HYATT, Laura	Miss	Red Cross Collector Niagara Falls Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	HYSLOP, Douglas William	Mr	Civilian Inspector of Naval Ordnance	MBE
01/07/46	INNES, John	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	INNES, William C.C.	Captain	Editor Empire Information Port Credit	MBE
01/07/46	JACOBSON, Rtaje Charles	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	JARVIS, Guy Meredith	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	JOANNIS, Palma	Mr	Maniwaki Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	JODOIN, Marianna	Madame	Advisor to WPTB / Senator 1953	MBE
05/06/43	JOHNSON, Bryon Ingemar	Mr	Advisor Air Training / Premier BC 1947-52	MBE
01/07/46	JOHNSON, Edwin John	Mr	Qutremont Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	JOHNSON, John Stuart	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	JOHNSTON, Isabella Moodie	Mrs	Service at Cdn Mil HQ London England	MBE
01/07/46	JOHNSTONE, David B.	Mr	Kamloops British Columbia	MBE
05/06/43	JOLLIFFE, Francis Everett	Mr	One of the Chief Postal Censors	MBE
01/07/46	JONES, Aubrey Reginald	Mr	Sup YMCA RCAF Stn Wombleton Yorkshire	MBE
01/07/46	JONES, Donald Cecil	Mr	Research Enterprises Ltd Leaside Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	JONES, Frederick S.	Mr	Supt St Lawrence Ship Channel Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	KAINE, Bernard Joshua	Mr	Quebec Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	KEENLEYSIDE, Reginald Dawson	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	KENDERDINE, John Edwin	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	KENNEDY, Desmond Bartholomew	Mr	Winnipeg Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	KENNY, Jessie	Mrs R.M.	Buckingham Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	KENT, Dorothy Kathleen	Mrs	Sec'y to AOC #45 Group RAF Transport	MBE
01/07/46	KENVYN, Ronald	Mr	Vancouver British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	KERR, John Wesley	Captain	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	KERR, Stanley Chandos Staveley	Mr	Lawyer in Edmonton Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	KIERSTEAD, Ronald McNeil	Mr	HMC Dockyard Halifax NS	MBE
01/07/46	KILLALY, Albert Lawrence	Mr	Engineer Trent & Murray Canals Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	KING, Elizabeth	Miss	Accounts Brit Air Commission Washington	MBE
01/07/46	KING, J. Kenneth	Mr	Deputy Minister of Agriculture NB	MBE
01/07/46	KINGSMILL, G. Frederick	Mr	London Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	KITCHEN, John Macrae	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	KLEIN, George J.	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	(OC) MBE
01/07/46	KUHRING, Malcolm Sheraton	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

31

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	LABARGE, Charles H.	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	LACROIX, J. Herve	Mr	Sec'y Citizens Adv Cmt Montreal Cdn Army	MBE
01/07/46	LAING, Arthur	Mr	Collector of Customs & Excise, Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	LANGVIN, Gustave A.	Mr	Chrmn Salvage Citiz War Cmt Outremont PQ	MBE
01/07/46	LANGLAIS, Joseph Maurice	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
05/06/43	LAPORTE, Paul C.	Mr	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Edmundston	MBE
01/07/46	LAROSE, Paul	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	LAURENCE, George Craig	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	LAURENDEAU, Henri	Mr	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	LAWLOR, Arthur Edward	Mr	Charlottetown Prince Edward Island	MBE
05/06/43	LAWSON, Elsie J.	Miss	Chief Reviewer Dependents Bd of Trustees	MBE
05/06/43	LAWSON, Thomas	Mr	Service in the Department of Finance	MBE
01/07/46	LAWSON, William Sinclair	Mr	District Inspector Western Airways Vancouver	MBE
01/07/46	LAY, Julia	Mrs	Citizens War Service Committee Regina	MBE
01/07/46	LEACH, Francis Easton	Mr	Chief Insp of Explosives Post Office BC	MBE
05/06/43	LEATHER, Harold H.	Captain	Father of Sir Edwin Leather / Patriot	MBE
01/07/46	LEBLANC, James	Reverend	Cloridorme Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	LeCAPELAIN, Charles King	Mr	Engineer National Parks Bureau	MBE
1/07/46	LECKIE, Wallace Gordon	Mr	Vancouver British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	LECKY, William Stanley	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	LEDINGHAM, George Aleck	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	LEE, William Stanley	Mr	Halifax Nova Scotia	MBE
01/07/46	LEEDS, Montague	Mrs	Chrmn Active Svc Canteen CWSC Barrie	MBE
01/07/46	LEMAY, Leo	Mr	Treasurer National Red Cross Campaigns	MBE
01/07/46	LEMIEUX, Omer Adrien	Mr	Chief Div of Demography Dom Bureau Stats	MBE
01/07/46	LEMIRE, Victor	Mr	Hull Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	LENNIE, Ebenezer Dundas	Mr	Collector of Customs & Excise Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	LESLIE, John R.	Mr	Allied War Supplies Corp Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	LESLIE, Robert J.	Mr	Kentville Nova Scotia	MBE
01/07/46	LEVINSON, Zave	Mr	Westmount Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	LEVY, Gabriel Shire	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	LEWIS, John Shanahan	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	LIBERTY, Bertram Stanley	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	LINDSEY, Mrs Douglas	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Hamilton	MBE
01/07/46	LINDSAY, John R.	Mr	Winnipeg, Manitoba	MBE
05/06/43	LITTLE, Elsie B.	Mrs	Lady District Supt St John Ambulance	MBE
01/07/46	LIVETT, Robert	Mr	Pres #18 United Mine Workers of America	MBE
01/07/46	LLOYD, Arthur K.	Mr	Kelowna British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	LONG, Robert William	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	LONGMAN, Oliver S.	Mr	Deputy Minister of Agriculture Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	LORD, Thomas Dyson	Mr	War Assets Corporation Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	LOVE, E.E.	Miss	Matron Fort Quappelle Sanitarium Sask	MBE
01/07/46	LUMSDEN, James Gerrard	Mr	Chartered Accountant Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	LUNT, Arthur Dean	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

46

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	MacCOURT, John	Mr	Accountant Directorate Merchant Seamen	MBE
01/07/46	MacDONALD, Alec C.	Mr	Canadian Pacific Railway Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	MacLEAN, William	Reverend	Man & Chaplain Mont Sailors' Institute	MBE
01/07/46	MacLELLAN, Bessie Laugtry	Mrs	Yarmouth, NS / (Mrs Alonzo G.)	MBE
05/06/43	MacLELLAN, Joanna	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	MacPHAIL, Dorothy Mildred	Mrs	Montreal Quebec / (Mrs Jeffrey)	MBE
05/06/43	MacVEY, C.A.	Mr	Long & Valuable Svc Civil Svc of NB	MBE
05/06/43	McCALL, A.D.	Mr	Allied War Supplies Controllers Dept	MBE
01/07/46	McCARTHY, Florence Selina S.	Mrs	Sec'y to Col 'Q' Brit Army Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	McCARTHY, Jesse Davis	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	McCONACHIE, Thomas William	Mr	Winnipeg Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	McCRIMMON, Roderick M.	Mr	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
05/06/43	McCURDY, John Alexander Douglas	Mr	Sup Purchasing Aircraft Production Branch	MBE OS&J
05/06/43	McCUSKER, Thomas	Mr	For Valuable Svc to Agriculture Regina	MBE
01/07/46	McDIARMID, Fergus Archie	Mr	Engineer Geodetic Svc Dept of Mines	MBE
01/07/46	McDONALD, Donald	Mr	Glen Finnan Prince Edward Island	MBE
01/07/46	McEACHERN, Wilfrid Claude	Mr	Dir of Personnel Dept of Munitions	MBE
05/06/43	McEWEN, P.J.	Mr	Valuable Svc to Agriculture Wyoming Ont	MBE
01/07/46	McINNES, Caroline	Miss	Halifax Nova Scotia	MBE
05/06/43	McINTOSH, Robert L.	Mr	Scientific Research, Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	McKAY, Donald	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protective Svc Vancouver	MBE
01/07/46	McKELLAR, Andrew	Mr	Astronomer Astrophysical Obser Victoria	MBE
01/07/46	McKILLOP, George Bremmer	Captain	Lethbridge Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	McLAREN, George P.	Mr	Deputy Minister of War Transport Halifax	MBE
05/06/43	McLEESE, Horace E.	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protect Svc Saint John NB	MBE
01/07/46	McLEOD, Jarvis Hartley	Mr	Collector of Customs Prince Rupert BC	MBE
05/06/43	McMILLAN, Louis Broderick	Mr	DM of Public Works & Highways PEI	MBE
01/07/46	McMONAGLE, Basil Claude	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	McNAB, John S.	Mr	Adjustment Board Cdn Brotherhood Railway	MBE
01/07/46	McNAIRN, Hartley D.	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	McNUTT, Thomas E.	Major	Charlottetown PEI	MBE VD
05/06/43	McMURRAY, Edna	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanth Work Fredericton NB	MBE
05/06/43	McNALLY, Edward	Mr	Dominion Inspector of Excise	MBE
01/07/46	McOUAT, Leonard Christie	Mr	Gen Agricultral Agent CPR Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	McPHILLIPS, William Harold	Mr	WPTB London Ont	MBE
05/06/43	McTAGGART-COWAN, Patrick D.	Mr	Chief Meterological Officer RAF Ferry Cmd	(OC) MBE
01/07/46	MACFARLANE, Donald H.	Mr	Westmount Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	MACKIE, Alexander Robert	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Regina	MBE
05/06/43	MACKINTOSH, M.	Miss	Chief Bureau Labour Legislation Labour	MBE
01/07/46	MADSON, Mads Emmet	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	MAGEE, F. Allan	Mr	St Lambert Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	MAGNUSSEN, Svava L.	Miss	Sec'y to Head of Training Brit Army Wash	MBE
01/07/46	MAITLAND, Jean	Mrs	Welwyn, Herts., England	MBE
01/07/46	MAJOR, Antonine	Madame F.B.	Pres Hull Branch Cdn Red Cross	MBE
05/06/43	MALLEY, Horace Rogers	Mr	Director Ammunition Div Dept of Munitions	(OBE) MBE
05/06/43	MALLOCH, John Gordon	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

47

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	MANNING, Florence Ethel	Mrs	Saint John New Brunswick / (Mrs Percy)	MBE
01/07/46	MANSON, James Mackintosh	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	MAPLE, Harold Ernest	Mr	Chief Designing Engineer QMG DND (Army)	MBE
01/07/46	MARION, J. Abel	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	MARION, Leo Edmond	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	MARSH, John Allmond	Mr	Canadian Red Cross Society Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	MARTEL, Arthur	Mr	Brotherhood of Carpenters Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	MATHIAS, Frank Morgan	Major	Ottawa, Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	MATHIEU, Albert Honore	Mr	A/Dep Custodian Trading with Enemy Regs	MBE
01/07/46	MARTIN, Alfred John	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MARTINDALE, Ernest Smith	Mr	Chief Economics Division Bureau of Mines	MBE
01/07/46	MATHEWSON, Annie	Mrs	Fredericton New Brunswick	MBE
01/07/46	MAY, Albert Samuel	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MAY, John Henry	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MECHIN, Frederick Charles	Mr	Imperial Oil Limited Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	MECREDY, Katharine Gordon	Miss	Grade VII Clerk British Air Commission	MBE
01/07/46	MEKEOWN, Henry Pring	Mr	Sudbury Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MELLING, Arthur Lifton	Mr	Richards Melling & Co Ltd Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	MERRIMAN, Horace Owen	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MEYERS, David John Oswald	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	MICHAELS, John	Mr	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
05/06/43	MIDDLETON, F.C.	Dr	Sec'y Sask Cancer Clinic Service	MBE
01/07/46	MILLAR, Catherine Gracey	Mrs	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	MILLER, George B.	Mr	Cdn Meat Bd Depart of Agriculture Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	MILLER, John Alexander Fraser	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MILLER, Robert Benjamin	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MILLMAN, Norman Craig	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MILLS, Hugh	Mr	Concert Parties Guild Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	MILLS, James Roland	Mr	National Research Council Trail BC	MBE
01/07/46	MITCHELL, Jesse Hunter	Mr	Engineer Eng & Constuct Dept of Mines	MBE
01/07/46	MOISAN, Calixte N.	Mr	Westmount Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	MONTGOMERY, George Hugh	Mr	Federal Aircraft Limited Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	MOODIE, Stanley Fyfe Middleton	Mr	Inspector Vancouver BC	MBE
01/07/46	MOONEY, John Reginald	Mr	Dir Gen Washington Office 1944-45	MBE
01/07/46	MORGAN, John Rhys	Mr	Manager #19 Elementary FTS Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	MORIN, Adrien	Mr	Deputy Minister of Agriculture Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	MORKILL, Ellen Frances	Mrs	Pres Victoria Hostess Club	MBE
01/07/46	MORLEY, Joseph Allan	Mr	Director Gen Aircraft & Production	MBE
01/07/46	MORRISON, Donald Mackay	Mr	Explosives & Chem Prod Dept of Munitions	MBE
01/07/46	MORRISON, George Arnold	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	MORRISON, Kenneth Norman M.	Mr	GM The First Co-operative Packers Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	MORROW, J.G.	Mr	Special Consultant on Steel Dept of Mun	MBE
05/06/43	MORTON, Bessie	Mrs	Patriotic & Philanthropic Work Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	MUNGEN, Richard	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	MUNRO, John B.	Mr	Deputy Minister of Agriculture BC	MBE
05/06/43	MURPHY, T.P.	Mr	Supt Equipment Branch Post Office Dept	MBE
01/07/46	MURRAY, Florence	Mrs	Fredericton New Brunswick / (Mrs Hedley)	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

47

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	NAPIER, Robert Christian	Mr	Dir Vehicle Supply Dept of Munitions	MBE
01/07/46	NEALE, Benjamin Alfred	Mr	Manager Chateau Frontenac Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	NEELY, Robert Warren	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	NEIL, Alice E.	Mrs R.	Chrmn Magazine Depot CWSC Vancouver	MBE
05/06/43	NESS, R.R.	Mr	Valuable Svc to Agriculture Howick PQ	MBE
01/07/46	NEVILLE, William John	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	NEWMAN, W.A.	Mr	President Federal Aircraft Limited	MBE
01/07/46	NEY, Cecil Herman	Mr	Engineer Geodetic Service Dept of Mines	MBE
01/07/46	NICHOLLS, Samuel George	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	NICKERSON, Samuel George	Mr	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	NICKLE, William McAdam	Major	Lawyer in Kingston Ontario	MBE MC
05/06/43	NOBLE, Charles Sherwood	Mr	Pres of Noble Farms Alta (30,000 acres)	MBE
01/07/46	NORMAN, Lewis Alden	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	NORMANDIN, Michael	Mr	Montreal City Council & Radio Announcer	MBE
01/07/46	NOTMAN, Keith Claxton	Mr	Westmount Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	O'BRIEN, Thelma Elizabeth	Mrs	Chrmn Canteen CWSC Regina	MBE
05/06/43	ODDIE, Jean	Miss	Director Saskatchewan Junior Red Cross	MBE
01/07/46	O'DONNELL, Francis Arnold	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	OLIVE, Kenneth	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	OPENSHAW, J.E.	Mr	Chief Controller Cartridge & Fuze Div	MBE
01/07/46	ORMOND, Daniel Stewart	Mr	Winnipeg Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	ORR, John Lewis	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	OWEN, Cecil Caldbeck	LCol/Reverend	Sr Chaplain Shaughnessy Hosp Van	MBE
01/07/46	PAGE, Archibald Leonard C.	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	PAGE, Edouard	Mr	Laval University Quebec PQ	MBE
01/07/46	PAQUET, Marie-Louise	Madame	Organizer of Various War Svc Organization	MBE
01/07/46	PARIZEAU, Germaine	Madame G.	Outremont Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	PARIZEAU, Henri Dalpe	Mr	Hydrographer Dept of Mines Victoria BC	MBE
01/07/46	PARKER, Arthur Ernest	Mr	Chrmn National Salvage CWSC Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	PARKER, James Ernests	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	PARKER, William J.	Mr	Winnipeg Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	PARKINSON, Margaret	Mrs N.	Chrmn Magazine Depot CWSC Richmond Hill	MBE
01/07/46	PARSONS, Harold Ernest	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	PATERSON, Elizabeth Ann	Mrs	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
05/06/43	PATRICK, H.R.	Mr	Svc High Commissioner for Canada London	MBE
01/07/46	PEARCE, Walter P.	Mr	Sheffield Mills Nova Scotia	MBE
01/07/46	PEASE, Algernon Henry	Mr	Royal Oak British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	PEERS, Roy Gillespie	Mr	Chinese Government Supply Agency Ottawa	MBE
05/06/43	PEPALL, Isabel	Miss	Ont Commiss Red Cross Home Nursing Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	PEPPER, Laura	Miss	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	PERCIVAL, William	Mr	Mount Royal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	PERKINS, Floris Mary	Miss	Sec'y Mechanical Engineering BArmy Wash	MBE
01/07/46	PETERSON, Frederick Olaf	Mr	Outremont Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	PETRIE, Robert Methven	Mr	Astronomer Dom Astrophysical Lab Victoria	MBE
05/06/43	PHILIPS, Mary	Rev Sister	Mother Superior / St Paul's Hosp Van	MBE
01/07/46	PHILLIPS, John Bernard	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	PHILLIPS, Mary Irene	Mrs	# 1 Air Command Administration Unit Trenton	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

47

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
05/06/43	PIDGEON, Lloyd Montgomery	Prof	Metallurgical Engineering U of Toronto	MBE
05/06/43	PIPE, Charles Sidney	Mr	Controller Ordnance Accounts DND (Army)	MBE
01/07/46	PITT, Arnold	Mr	University of Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	PITTMAN, Douglas Graham	Mr	Dir of Naval Stores DND (Navy) Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	PLAMONDON, Louis Philippe	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Quebec PQ	MBE
01/07/46	PLAYFAIR, Ross Campbell	Mr	Chief Treasury Officer DND (Navy) Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	PORSILD, Alfred Erling	Mr	Chief Botanist National Museum of Canada	MBE
01/07/46	PORTER, Gladys M.	Mrs	Kentville Nova Scotia	MBE
05/06/43	POUNSFORD, Arthur Graham	Mr	Patriotic & Philanthropy Work Port Arthur	MBE
01/07/46	POUDRIER, Charles Armand Lemay	Mr	Executive British Air Commission	MBE
01/07/46	PRESANT, Frederick William	Mr	Feed Administrator WPTB Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	PREVOST, Estelle	Madame E.S.	Pres Delorimier Sect Cdn Red Cross Mont	MBE
01/07/46	PRICE, Frederick Llewellyn	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	PRICE, Harold Wilberforce	Prof	Professor University of Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	PRICE, Leonard L.	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	PRICE, Robert Vernon	Mr	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
05/06/43	PRIDHAM, Edwin Allee	Colonel	Long Svc Civil Service Manitoba	MBE MC ED
01/07/46	PROULX, Josephat A.	Mr	Dir of Svc Dept of Agriculture Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	PUBLICOVER, Arthur Mansfield	Mr	Fitting Out & Inspecting Officer (Radio)	MBE
01/07/46	QUART, Josephine	Mrs Harry	V/Chrmn Citizens War Svc Cmte Quebec	MBE
05/06/43	QUIRK, E. McG.	Mr	Conciliation Officer Dept of Labour	MBE
01/07/46	RAYFUSE, Winnifred	Mrs T.G.	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Victoria	MBE
01/07/46	REEK, William R.	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	REID, Kilburn K.	Mr	New Westminster BC	MBE
01/07/46	REID, William J.	Mr	Charlottetown PEI	MBE
01/07/46	RENNIE, George Herbert	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Toronto	MBE
05/06/43	RICHARD, L.A.	Madame	Patriotic & Phil Work Ste-Petronille PQ	MBE
01/07/46	RICHARD, Louis C.A.	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	RICHARDSON, Deane Enese	Miss	Senior Sec'y Joint Staff Mission Wash	MBE
01/07/46	RITCHIE, George William	Mr	Dir Ont Region Nat Selective Svc Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	RITCHIE, J. Stewart	Dr	DDS / Port Arthur, Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	ROBB, James Alexander	Mr	OIC of Trans #45 Group RAF Transport	MBE
01/07/46	ROBERTSON, John Ross	Mr	Chief Inspector of Airways DOT Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	ROBINSON, Arthur William	Mr	Saskatoon Saskatchewan	MBE
01/07/46	ROBINSON, Clifford I.	Mr	Saint John New Brunswick	MBE
01/07/46	ROBINSON, Gilbert de Beauregard	Professor	Mathematics U of Toronto	MBE
05/06/43	ROBINSON, Merrill C.	Mr	Pres CNIB Service to DND (Army) Van	MBE
01/07/46	ROBITAILLE, Louis Charles	Mr	Prices & Supply Rep WPTB Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	ROBITAILLE, Oscar	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	ROBLIN, Sophie May	Mrs C.D.	Chrmn Magazine Depot CWSC Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	ROBSON, Elroy	Mr	VP Cdn Brotherhood of Railway Employees	MBE
01/07/46	ROCHESTER, Gordon H.	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	ROGERS, Mary I.	Mrs	Vancouver British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	ROOKE, George	Mr	Regina Saskatchewan	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

45

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
05/06/43	ROSS, A.I.	Mr	Senior Steam Ship Inspector DOT Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	ROSS, Alice	Mrs Frank	Hon Pres IODE / Pres AF House PQ	MBE
05/06/43	ROSS, James Hamilton	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	ROUGHSEGE, Mary Elizabeth K.	Miss	Chief Employment of Statistics	MBE
01/07/46	ROUS, Margaret Kathleen	Mrs	OIC Cable Office Admiralty Tech Mission	MBE
01/07/46	ROUSSEAU, Camille Achille	Mr	St Hyacinthe Quebec	MBE
05/06/43	ROUSSEAU, Elizabeth	Miss	RN / Head of Nursing St John Ambulance Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	ROWLAND, Marian Evelyn	Mrs	Warime Prices & Trade Board Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	ROY, J. Stuart	Mr	Halifax Nova Scotia	MBE
01/07/46	RUTH, Mary	Rev Sister	Reverend Sister / Vancouver BC	MBE
01/07/46	RUTLEDGE, Thomas	Mr	Winnipeg Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	SADOWSKI, Ben	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	SANDERS, Frederick H.	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	SARGENT, Bernice Weldon	Mr	National Research Council Chalk River	MBE
05/06/43	SAVARD, Isaie	Mr	Inspector Dept of National Revenue	MBE
01/07/46	SCHULTZ, Norman	Mr	Brantford Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	SCOTT, Marjorie	Mrs A.N.	Chrmn Magazine Depot CWSC Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	SENECAL, Alberte	Madame A.	Warime Prices & Trade Board Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	SHANNON, Sam	Mr	Svc to Agricul Research Cloverdale BC	MBE
01/07/46	SHARP, Marjorie	Mrs	Moncton New Brunswick / (Mrs Charles)	MBE
05/06/43	SHARP, Ronald	Mr	Chief Income Tax Dept of Nat Revenue	MBE
01/07/46	SHAW, Walter R.	Mr	Deputy Minister of Agriculture PEI (OC)	MBE
01/07/46	SHERLOCK, Christine	Miss	RCAF HQ	MBE
07/12/46	SHERLOCK, Christine	Miss	MBE Cancelled / She Had Died	-----
01/07/46	SHIELDS, Thomas Macmillan	Mr	District Inspect (Air Svc) DOT Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	SHORTT, George Ernest	Mr	Warime Prices & Trade Board Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	SHOWLER, George Gower Birt	Mr	Trade Union Executive AFL Vancouver	MBE
01/07/46	SIROIS, Alfred	Captain	Trois-Pistoles Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	SISSONS, Henry Jonathan	Mr	Kingsmere Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	SKELTON, Ralph	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	SKINNER, Frank Leith	Mr	Farmer / Nurseryman / Plant breeder / For Svc	MBE
01/07/46	SLATTERY, Timothy Patrick	Mr	Warime Shipping Limited Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	SLOWMAN, Harry	LCol	Cameron Highlanders / Chief Treasurer Officer DVA	MBE ED
01/07/46	SMEES, Arthur F.	Mr	Hamilton Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	SMELTS, Frederick	Mr	Dir Pacific Region Nat Select Svc BC	MBE
01/07/46	SMITH, Alonzo Thomas	Mr	Warime Prices & Trade Board North Bay	MBE
05/06/43	SMITH, George	Chief Const	Chief Constable Protection Svc Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	SMITH, George A.	Mr	Brother of Carpenters Trade Labour Cong	MBE
01/07/46	SMITH, George Francis Maurice	Professor	University of New Brunswick	MBE
01/07/46	SMITH, H. Grayson	Professor	University of Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	SMITH, Helen Douglas	Mrs P.	Warime Prices & Trade Board Vancouver	MBE
05/06/43	SMITH, J.J.	Mr	Long Svc Civil Service Saskatchewan	MBE
05/06/43	SMITH, James Fyfe	Mr	Provincial Pres St John Ambulance	MBE
01/07/46	SMITH, Marjorie	Mrs W.A.	Chrmn Winnipeg United Svc Canteen CWSC	MBE
01/07/46	SMITH, Walter Barrett	Mr	EA Ordnance Br Brit Army Alexandria Va	MBE
01/07/46	SMYTH, Henry Ross	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	SOUTTER, Alexander	Mr	Department Min of Municipal Affairs Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	SPAULDING, Margaret H.	Mrs	Toronto Ontario	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

49

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/07/46	SPENCER, Sara	Miss	Citizens War Service Cmte Victoria	MBE
05/06/43	SPIRE, Archibald	Mr	Svc High Commissioner London England	MBE
01/07/46	SPINKS, John William Trenter	Professor	University of Saskatchewan / Spectroscopy	(CC) MBE
01/07/46	STANLEY, Alfred	Mr	Chairman National Salvage CWSC Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	STANNARD, Douglas Aubrey	Mr	Leaside, Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	STE JEANNE de CHANTEL	Rev Mother	Mother Superior Hotel Dieu Hospital	MBE
01/07/46	STEAD, Arthur Henry Stafford	Mr	Board of Insurance Underwriters Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	STEVENSON, Harry John	Mr	General Motors Overseas Ops New York NY	MBE
01/07/46	STEWART, James Smith	Mr	Geologist Bureau of Geology / Topography	MBE
01/07/46	STEWART, Marion Agnes	Miss	Secretary to D/QMG Brit Army Staff Washington	MBE
01/07/46	STEWART, William Wesley	Mr	Samia Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	STRANG, Mary	Mrs Ross	President of the Red Cross Quebec PQ	MBE
01/07/46	STRONACH, George	Mr	Chrmn Citizens Reception Cmte Toronto	MBE
01/07/46	STRONG, Madge Isabel	Mrs	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	SULLIVAN, Charles Classon	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Saint John	MBE
05/06/43	STUART, William Booth	Mr	Supt of Excise & Tax Collecting	MBE
01/07/46	SUTHERLAND, John Bruce	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Vancouver	MBE
05/06/43	SWAN, A. Marguerite	Ms	Chrmn of the Manitoba Nutrition Cmte	MBE
01/07/46	TAPLEY, John	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	TAPP, James Stewart	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	TAYLOR, Charles Douglas	Mr	Chevrolet Motor Company of Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	TAYLOR, Doris Kathleen	Mrs	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Saint John	MBE
01/07/46	TAYLOR, Frederick Wellington	Mr	Vancouver British Columbia	MBE
01/07/46	TAYLOR, John F.	Mr	Active in Civil Matters Hull PQ	MBE
01/07/46	TESSIER, Ninette	Madame J.	Navy League of Canada Quebec PQ	MBE
01/07/46	THODE, Henry George	Professor	Chemistry McMaster University	(CC) MBE
01/07/46	THOMAS, Frank	Mr	Lands and Leases DOT Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	THOMPSON, Grattan D.	Mr	Chrmn Troop Entertainment CWSC Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	THOMPSON, May	Mrs G.T.	Worker Nat Red Cross Campaigns Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	THOMPSON, R. Grant	Mr	Svc to Agriculture Armstrong BC	MBE
01/07/46	THOMSON, Edmund David Conach.	Mr	Edmonton Alberta (FCA)	MBE
05/06/43	THOMSON, Leslie Rielle	Mr	Special Liaison Officer Dept of Municipal	(OBE) MBE
01/07/46	THOMSON, Marguerite A.	Mrs	Personal Asst to Director Inspection Svc	MBE
01/07/46	THOMSON, Roswell	Mr	St Paul d'Abbotsford Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	THOMSON, Rielle	Mr	Cdn Pulp & Paper Association Montreal	MBE
01/07/46	TILLEY, Laura Tremaine	Mrs	Saint John New Brunswick	MBE
01/07/46	TILLOTSON, Morley	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	TINDALE, A.S.	Mr	Controller Dept of Munitions & Supply	MBE
01/07/46	TINGLEY, Luther Thomas	LCol	Moncton NB	MBE MM
05/06/43	TORNO, N.	Mr	Senior Officer Cdn Fire Fighters / Svc in GB	MBE
05/06/43	TREMBLAY, Luce	Miss	District Nurse Chicoutimi PQ	MBE
01/07/46	TREMBLAY, Marie	Madame	VP of the Red Cross Quebec, Quebec	MBE
05/06/43	TROWBRIDGE, E.	Mr	Valuable Svc in Civil Service of Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	TUCKER, Edmund Richard	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	TUCKER, Harry Vincent	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	TULLY, John Patrick	Mr	Hydrographer Pacific Biological Station	MBE
05/06/43	TURGEON, Pierre	Mr	Svc to Agriculture St Anselme PQ	MBE
01/07/46	TURNBULL, Hugh Hatheway	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS WW2 (MBE)

44

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
05/06/43	UREN, Wilbur Edward	Mr	Dir Gen Priorities Br Dept of Munitions	(OBE) MBE
01/07/46	VENUS, Charles Gordon	Mr	Office of Cdn Trade Commissioner London	MBE
01/07/46	VOLKOFF, George M.	Mr	National Research Council Ottawa	(OC) MBE
01/07/46	WALKER, Margaret	Mrs C.H.	Sec'y Citizens War Svc Cmte of Kingston	MBE
01/07/46	WALLACE, Clarence	Mr	Cancelled 02/11/46 - duplicate/Navy League	MBE
01/07/46	WALSH, Frederick Waldemar	Mr	Deputy Minister of Agriculture of NS	MBE
01/07/46	WALSH, Harold Edgar	Mr	Ottawa Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	WARNER, Mary Ivadell	Mrs Albert H.	Winnipeg, Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	WATERHOUSE, Charles I.	Captain	Superintendent of Pilots DOT Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	WATSON, Alexander	Mr	Acting Marine Superintendent DOT Montreal	MBE
05/06/43	WATSON, Arthur Lewis	Mr	Asst Sec'y Gen Cdn Battlefield Mem Comte	MBE
01/07/46	WATSON, Kenneth C.	Mr	A/Dir Automotive Parts Supply Div of Mun	MBE
01/07/46	WEBB, Herbert Hodgson	Mr	Toronto Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	WEBBER, Lyle Kerr	Mr	Hamilton Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	WEIR, Joseph Davison	Captain	Agent DOT Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	WELDON, Joseph Anthony	Mr	Allied War Supplies Corp Montreal PQ	MBE
01/07/46	WELSBY, Frederick William	Mr	Inspecting Officer Inspection Board	MBE
05/06/43	WHEELER, S.	Mr	Svc to Agriculture Rosthern Sask	MBE
01/07/46	WHITE, Eula	Miss	Active Service Canteen CWSC London Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	WHITE, Mary	Miss	Private Sec'y UK Air Liaison Mission	MBE
01/07/46	WHITEBONE, James A.	Mr	VP Trades & Labour Congress Saint John	MBE
01/07/46	WHITEFORD, Jean Lobell	Mrs Carman	Harmsworth Manitoba	MBE
01/07/46	WHITEHEAD, George Robert B.	Mr	Montreal Quebec	MBE
01/07/46	WHITTLE, Daniel Gladstone	Mr	Chief Treasury Officer DND (Army) Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	WHYTE, Wilfred Lyall	Mr	Seaforth Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	WIGLE, Olga	Mrs G.W.	Vol Worker / Active Svc Canteen Hamilton	MBE
01/07/46	WILDMAN, John Henry	Mr	Edmonton Alberta	MBE
01/07/46	WILFORD, Walter Ernest	Mr	Port Credit Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	WILKES, Margaret	Mrs	Montreal Quebec / (Mrs Ranson)	MBE
01/07/46	WILKS, Norman	Mr	Victoria, British Columbia	MBE
05/06/43	WILLIAMS, William Frederick	Mr	Associate Finance Adviser Dept Munitions	(OBE) MBE
01/07/46	WILLIAMSON, Ernest Landon R.	Mr	Finance Branch & Admiralty Stores	MBE
01/07/46	WILMOT, R. Gerald	Mr	Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	WILSON, Harold Ward	Mr	Dept of Reconstruction, London England	MBE
01/07/46	WILSON, Harry	Mr	Chatham Ontario	MBE
01/07/46	WIMBERLEY, Arthur Cecil	Mr	Personnel Officer Dept of Mines	MBE
05/06/43	WOOLLCOMBE, E.M.	Mr	Service to Shipbuilding Halifax	MBE
01/07/46	WOOD, Leslie	Mr	Fredericton New Brunswick	MBE
01/07/46	WRIGHT, Claude Evelyn	Mr	Gananoque Ontario	MBE
05/06/43	WRIGHT, George F.	Mr	Scientific Research Ottawa	MBE
01/07/46	YORATH, Dennis	Mr	Director #5 Elementary FTS Lethbridge	MBE
01/07/46	YOUNG, George Joseph Anderson	Mr	Wartime Prices & Trade Board Winnipeg	MBE
01/07/46	YOUNG, Otto Christian	Mr	Research Officer Fisheries Exper Station	MBE
01/07/46	YUILL, Russell	Mr	Westboro Ontario	MBE

666

=====

MBE (civil) to CANADIANS directly by British Government for WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
29/10/46+	FLETCHER, Joan Bamford Regina	Ms	Women's Transport Service First Aid Nursing Yeomanry	MBE
	"For services to the Forces in the Far East" Also awarded General Service Medal with bar SOUTH EAST ASIA 1945-46 Medals held by the Canadian War Museum			
<hr/>				
11/06/42+	STANBURY, William Stuart	Dr	Regional Blood Transfusion Officer Emergency Medical Service	MBE
<hr/>				

MBE (military) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY immediately post WW2 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
31/07/48	WILLOUGHBY, Ross Warrington	Captain	Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	MBE
30/04/49	GRINSTED, Ronald William John	Major	Royal Canadian Infantry Corps Royal Westminster Regiment	MBE ED

=====

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF for service with FALKLAND ISLANDS DEPENDENCY SURVEY (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
02/06/50+	ST. LOUIS, Peter Bordon	F/L 17666	Falkland Islands Dependency Survey	MBE

=====

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY for KOREA (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
08/11/52	ABBOTT, Albert Joseph	Major	RCE - 1 Comd HQ	MBE	
08/11/52	ALLAN, James Chalmers	Major	RCIC - 1 PPCLI	DSO MBE CD	
03/10/53	ARMER, Eric John	WO2-SSM	CAC - LSH(RC)	MBE	
08/11/52	ARMISHAW, Robert Vincent	WO1-RSM	RCA - 2 RCHA	MBE	
28/03/53	BAKER, Alfred Jeffery	Major	RCIC - 25 CIB HQ	MBE CD	
08/11/52	BALL, Harold William	Major	RCE - 57 CIFS	MBE	
13/02/54	BEER, John Pope	Major	RCA - 81 FR	MBE	
03/10/53	BLACK, Reay Melborne	Major	RCE - 1 ComD HQ	MBE	
03/10/53	BLAKE, George Stewart	Captain	RCOC - 191 CIW	MBE CD	
08/11/52	BRODIE, Henry Band "Harry"	Major	RCASC - 1 ComD HQ	MBE (KStJ)	
06/06/53	BRUCE, Robert Fraser	Major	RCIC - 3 PPCLI	MBE CD	
03/10/53	CAMPBELL, Stanley Leonard	Captain	RCOC - 25 CIB HQ	MBE	
06/06/53	CLANCY, John Anthony	Major	RCIC - 1 ComD HQ	MBE MC	
06/06/53	CONNELL, John Rossiter	Captain	RCCS - 1 ComD Sigs	MBE CD	
28/03/53	COPCUTT, David Russell	Captain	RCA - 1 RCHA	MBE	
13/02/54	COUCHE, Richard Arthur	Major	RCIC - 3 RCR	MBE OSJ CD	
03/10/53	COVEY, George Ross	Major	CdentC- 25 CFDentU	MBE CD	
28/03/53	DOLAN, Joseph Ignatius	Major	RCASC - 23 CTCoy	MBE	
03/10/53	DUBOIS, Albiny	Captain	RCIC - 3 R22eR	MBE	
08/11/52	FERNETS, John Melvin	WO1 – RSM	RCEME - 191 CIW	MBE	
02/08/52	FERRIS, Harold Rowley	Major	RCOC - 25 CIB	MBE	
28/03/53	FILSHIE, James Alexander	Captain	CCS(P)- 1 PPCLI	MBE	
03/10/53	FORTIN, Gerard Raymond	Captain	CCS(RC)- 1 R22eR	MBE	
06/06/53	GALWAY, Edward Thomas	Major	RCE - 23 CFS	MBE MC GM	
02/08/52	GEORGE, Donald Harry	Major	RCCSig - 25 CIB	MBE MC	
03/10/53	HACHE, Patrick	RSM	RCIC - 1 R22eR	MBE CD	
02/08/52	HAMILTON, Charles John A.	Major	RCIC - 25 CIB HQ	MBE	
06/06/53	HARDON, William Henry	WO2 – RQMS	RCA - 1 RCHA	MBE	
03/10/53	HAUSER, Rollin John	Captain	RCA - 81 FR	MBE CD	
13/02/54	HESSION, Edmund Gilbert	Major	RCASC - 56 CTCoy	MBE	
08/11/52	HITSMAN, James Stuart	Major	RCAMC - 25 CFDS	MBE	
28/03/53	JAFFEY, Bertram David	Major	RCAMC - 37 CFA	MBE	
03/10/53	JOHNSON, Howard Wesley	Captain	RCACC(P)- 25 CFDS	MBE	
28/03/53	KLEVANIC, Francis	Major	RCIC - 1 RCR	MBE	
02/08/52	LAUGHTON, Robert Charles	Major	RCASC - 54 CTCoy	MBE	
03/10/53	LAWSON, Quentin Earl	Major	CproC - 1 ComD Pro	MBE CD	
28/03/53	LEACH, John Edward	Major	RCIC - 25 CIB HQ	MBE CD	
06/06/53	LEONARD, Albert Clark	Lieutenant	RCEME - LSH (RC)	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY for KOREA (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
03/10/53	MacDONALD, Thomas Murray	Major	RCIC - 25 CIB	MBE CD	
06/06/53	MacGREGOR, John Hector	Captain	CCS(RC)- 3 PPCLI	MBE	
03/10/53	MacNEILL, Charles Edward	Major	RCIC - 3 PPCLI	MBE ED	
08/11/52	McLARNON, John Robert	Major	RCEME - 1 ComD HQ	MBE	
08/11/52	McLAUGHLIN, Harold Edgar	Captain	RCEME - 191 CIW	MBE	
06/06/53	McLAUGHLIN, Ivan Murray	Major	RCEME - 1 ComD HQ	MBE	
13/02/54	MAYER, Paul Augustus	Major	RCIC - 1 ComD HQ	MBE (GM)	
02/08/52	ORTON, John Swaffield	Major	RCA - 2 RCHA	MBE MC	
03/10/53	PILLEY, Cyril Aylward	Major	CpayC - 25 CIB HQ	MBE CD	
13/02/54	PRESTON, William Ross	Major	RCOC - 1 ComD HQ	MBE	
03/10/53	ROBINSON, Aaron	Major	RCA - 1 RCHA	MBE MC	
28/03/53	ROXBOROUGH, John Sutton	Major	RCAC - LSH(RC)	MBE	
03/10/53	SEED, William Thomas	WO1 – RSM	RCA - 1 RCHA	MBE	
03/10/53	SEVIGNY, Joseph Georges	Major	RCIC - 1 R22eR	DSO MBE	
06/06/53	SMILLIE, Roy Alexander	A/Lcol	RCAMC - 37 CFA	MBE	
12/04/52	STEVENSON, Henry Carson	Captain	RCAMC - 2 RCR	MBE	
08/11/52	TROWER, Norman George	Captain	RCE - 57 CIFS	MBE	
13/02/54	TURCOTTE, Lucien Rene P.	Major	RCIC - 3 R22eR	(CM) MBE	
08/11/52	WHEELER, Walter Edward	Captain	RCCSig - 25 CIB SigT	MBE CD	
28/03/53	WOOD, James Alexander	Lieutenant	RCIC - 1 PPCLI	MBE	

MBE (military) awarded to the RCAF for service on the KOREAN AIR LIFT (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
07/06/52	LORD, William Henry	W/C (1874)	RCAF	MBE	

=====

MBE (civil) by British Government to CANADIANS 1950s (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
01/06/53+	FENWICK, Daisy	Miss	Grade IV Clerk United Kingdom Trade Commissioner's Office Winnipeg	MBE
12/06/58+	ROCHE, Charles Paul Victor	Mr	Airport Commandant State of Jersey Airport	MBE

MBE (civil) for GALLANTRY to CANADIANS 1961 – 1968 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
29/07/61	FLATHER, Barrie Clarke LG 01/08/61+	Dr	Medical Doctor, Newton, B.C.	MBE	
17/09/66	GIBSON, Lyle	Mr	The Pas, Manitoba	MBE	
29/06/68	GARRETT, Austin Lloyd	Mr	Helicopter Pilot, Gander, Newfoundland	MBE	

**MBE (civil) by British Government to CANADIANS 1960s (MBE)
Non-Gallantry**

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
01/01/60+	CHAMBERS, Jean Alexander	Mrs	British Subject Living in Chile	MBE	
08/06/63+	JEFFREY, Douglas	Commander	RCN WW2 / DSO RN WW1 "For Political Services in Lanark"	DSO MBE RD	
08/06/68+	WILLIAMS, Brinley John	Reverend Canon	Chaplain Missions to Seamen Halifax Nova Scotia	MBE	
14/06/69+	GALARCE, Mary Johnson	Mrs	Matron, British & American Benevolent Society Old Ladies Home, Buenos Aires	MBE	

MBE (civil) by British Government to CANADIANS 1970 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
13/06/70+	ANDREWS, Inez Muriel	Miss	For Services to the Community in Bermuda	MBE	
13/06/70+	BIDDLE, Cyril George	Mr	Commercial Officer British High Commission Montreal	MBE	
13/06/70+	CURRIE, Mary Augherton	Miss	Head of Passport Section British High Commission Toronto	MBE	
13/06/70+	GORDON, Joan Ehretia Windus	Mrs	For Services to the British Community in New York	MBE	
13/06/70+	MASCARI, Anthony Joseph	Dr	Area Commissioner City of Nottingham St John Ambulance Association & Brigade	MBE	
01/01/70+	SHARRATT, Alice	Miss	Chief Accountant British High Commission Ottawa	MBE	

MBE (civil) by British Government to CANADIANS 1970s (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
12/06/71+	HARLING, Sidney Perrin	Mayor	Services as Mayor of Blenheim New Zealand List	MBE	
12/06/71+	HUTCHEON, William Macintosh	Mr	Commercial Officer British Government Office Toronto	MBE	
03/06/72+	HUNTER, Margaret	Miss	Personal Assistant HM Treasury Washington	MBE	
15/06/74+	BOOTH, Florence Marjorie	Miss	Visitor Arrangement Officer HM Embassy Washington	MBE	
=====					

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 1980s (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
13/11/82	HANSON, George Sinclair	Mr	President New Zealand Lamb Co Ltd Awarded on the New Zealand Birthday List Former RCAF Member	MBE
20/10/84	BROWN, Eunice Netta	Miss	Vice-Consul British Consulate Chicago Born Winnipeg	MBE
20/10/84	SONIN, Ray	Mr	Toronto Radio CFBR Calling all Britons	MBE
20/10/84	YOUNG, Stanley James	Mr	British Vice-Consul, Washington	MBE
12/10/85	APPLETON, Judith	Miss	Work with Save the Children Fund	MBE
12/10/85	McARTHUR, William J. Campbell	Dr	Medical Services British Virgin Islands	MBE
12/10/85	SCHULTZ, Gerald	Mr	Technical Works Officer BHC	MBE
15/10/88	SOUTHERN, Robert	Mr	British Rail Representative in BC	MBE
15/10/88	WALLACE, Kenneth Thomas	Mr	Cultural Relations GB & Canada	MBE
28/01/89	ALLAN, Ann Hilary	Mrs	British Consulate in Montreal	MBE

MBE incorrect announced – Should have been an OBE

05/01/85	WHITTAL, Samuel <u>Boyd</u>	Mr	"For Services to British Commercial interests in Canada"	MBE
20/10/84	WHITTALL, <u>Boyd</u>	Mr	Incorrectly listed as MBE <u>Corrected 05/01/85 and an OBE announced</u>	<u>OBE</u>

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 1990s (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
17/02/90	CLOAD, Arthur Osborne	Mr	Winston Churchill Society Edmonton	MBE	
17/02/90	EMBERLEY, Dennis Walter	Major	British Consul General Office Vancouver BC – ex Canadian Forces	OMM MBE CD	
<div> </div> <div> <p>Dennis Walter Emberley, born Dieter Werner Eger died July 15, 2006 in North Vancouver after a short illness. Born November 11, 1925, in Frankfurt, Germany, Dennis Emberley served with the British and Canadian army, and was honoured with awards including the Member of the British Empire and the Officer of the Order of Military Merit. His career included NATO duties in Egypt and Germany where he served with great distinction.</p> </div> <div> <p>He was a Holocaust survivor, who despite his early childhood trauma, managed to overcome his past and have a distinguished career, both in the military and the British consular services.</p> </div>					
17/02/90	REYNOLDS, Ileana Mary	Miss	British Consulate in San Francisco	MBE	
17/02/90	SOUTHERN, Ronald Donald	Mr	CEO ATCO British Show Jumping British Show Jumping	(CBE) CC MBE AOE	
07/07/90	FOSTER, Melvyn Ewell	Mr	Mayor Borough of Lyttleton NZ On advice of the New Zealand Government	MBE	
09/02/91	KWAN-SING, Chow	Mr	Community work in Tsuen Wan District of Hong Kong	MBE	

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 1990s (MBE)


CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
02/04/94	WADDELL, Barbara	Mrs	Charity Work and Services to the British Community in Los Angeles	MBE	
13/05/95	PUI-HA, Nora Wong	Mrs	General Secretary of the Hong Kong Association for the mentally handicapped and has done much in the area of vocational training for the disabled	MBE	
20/01/96	CARR, John William	Mr	Service to the British Government in Mexico	MBE	
16/11/96	McCLELLAND, William John	Mr	In recognition of his services to student \ exchanges between Canada & the United Kingdom	MBE	
01/06/98+	LEWIS, Lennox London, England Moved to Canada as a child	Mr	Super Heavy Weight Boxing Champion \ 1988 Olympics CM - CG 28/01/1989 MBE - LG 01/06/1998+ CBE - LG 01/01/2002+	(CBE) CM MBE	



MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2000 to 2010 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
28/09/2002 15/06/2002+	GIBBONS, Michael Gordon	Professor	Secretary General Association \ of the Commonwealth Universities "For Services to Higher Education"	MBE	
28/09/2002 15/06/2002+	HURST, Michael Dennis	Mr	For Services to Former Prisoners of War and their relatives, Taiwan	MBE	
28/09/2002 15/06/2002+	SHEASGREEN, Lynne	Mrs	Assistant Private Secretary (<i>diary</i>) to the Secretary of the Cabinet, Cabinet Offices, London, England	MBE	
27/03/2004 31/12/2003+	FOGLE, Bruce	Dr	London England Veterinarian "Hearing Dogs for Deaf People - for service to Deaf People"	MBE	
31/12/2006+	SPEAR, Jean Marguerite	Mrs	Canadian War Bride Since 1982 Service to UK/Canada Relations	MBE	
03/11/2007 16/06/2007+	HILL, Richard Edward Michael	Mr	Honorary British Consul General in Winnipeg London Gazette 16 June 2007	MBE	
03/11/2007 16/06/2007+	MORISON, Yvonne Isabella Ethel	Ms	For services to the community in Banff. LG has Morison; CG has Morrison	MBE	
03/11/2007 16/06/2007+	SCHOEN, Ulricka	Ms	For Services to the Northern Ireland Peace Process London Gazette 16 June 2007	MBE	
25/04/2009 31/12/2008+	PLOUGHMAN, Colin	Mr	For looking after the Big Burn Walk Maintenance Lives in Goldspie, England "For Voluntary Services to the Community in Goldspie, Sutherland" Born Newfoundland – Cdn Forestry Unit WWII	MBE	

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2010 to 2013 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
30/06/2012 11/06/2011+	ARSENAULT, Joseph Andrew	Inspector	Head Financial Investigation Unit Royal Anguilla Police Force	MBE
<p align="center">"For Services to the fight against corruption and financial Crime in Anguilla" London Gazette: 10 June 2011 – Queen's Birthday List of 11 June 2011</p> <p>=====</p>				
30/06/2012 11/06/2011+	TOMLIN, Chanan	Rabbi / Dr	School Inspector of Jewish & Non-Jewish Schools in Manchester and London	MBE
<p align="center">"For services to education and to the Jewish community in Manchester and London" London Gazette: 10 June 2011 – Queen's Birthday List of 11 June 2011</p> <p>=====</p>				
23/02/2013 29/12/2012+	NORONHA, Maria <u>Frances</u>	Ms	Iraq / Afghanistan "Senior Institutional Advisor Government of Iraq" Diplomatic Services Civil MBE London Gazette 29 December 2012 Civil Servant in Ontario from 1972 to 2006 / Canadian Citizen Order of Ontario Awarded January 2014 Meritorious Service Medal (MSM) awarded CG of 07 January 2017.	OOnt MSM MBE
				
=====				
23/02/2013 29/12/2012+	WESLING, Kresse	Ms	Founder of Elvis & Kress which converts Industrial & commercial waste such as Fire hoses and coffee bags into luxury Goods & Services (Such as hang bags) "Entrepreneur - For Services to Corporate Social Responsibility" London Gazette 29/12/2012+	MBE
=====				

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2014 to 2016 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

30/12/2013+	PATERSON, Janet Lynn	Ms	For Services to Sports For Services to Sport as the Director of Olympic Relations, British Olympic Association	(OBE) MBE
-------------	-----------------------------	----	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------



26/07/2014 14/06/2014+	COHON, Ronald Ivan	Mr	Bibliographer and President Sir Winston Churchill Society of Ottawa, Canada. For services to British history.	CM MBE
---------------------------	---------------------------	----	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Awarded **Member of the Order of Canada (CM)** as per the **Canada Gazette** of 05 December 2020.
"For his dedication to promoting and preserving literary and cultural heritage in Canada and Abroad".

Ronald Ivan Cohen, President and one of the three co-founders of the Sir Winston Churchill Society of Ottawa, attended Sir Winston Churchill's funeral in January 1965, not by invitation but by standing with the crowds in Parliament Square as the funeral procession made its way up Whitehall and thence to St. Paul's Cathedral. That interest grew into a collection of Churchill's writings and ultimately led to Cohen's authorship 40 years later of the definitive Bibliography of the Writings of Sir Winston Churchill (3 vols., London and New York: Continuum, 2006), for which he was honoured by The Churchill Centre (Chicago and London) by the grant of the Farrow Award for Excellence in Churchill Studies "for his magisterial three-volume Bibliography." In addition, Mr. Cohen has published many articles and notes over nearly 20 years in *Finest Hour*, the quarterly publication of The Churchill Centre and he speaks regularly on aspects of Churchill's life to organizations and societies in Canada and the United States. He is also a recognized expert in broadcast standards and self-regulatory procedures, having spent nearly 19 years as National Chair and CEO of the Canadian Broadcast Standards Council. His recent book, *Regulating Screens: Issues in Broadcasting and Internet Governance for Children* (co-authored with André Caron), was published in September 2013 by McGill Queen's University Press. He was also a film producer, the founding Chairman of the Academy of Canadian Cinema and Television, and Senior Counsel to the Quebec Inquiry into Organized Crime (la CECO) in the 1970s. He won the Genie Award for Best Picture for *Ticket to Heaven* (starring Kim Cattrall and Nick Mancuso) as well as the 125th Anniversary of Confederation Medal and the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal. A native of Montreal, Mr. Cohen holds an A.B. (cum laude) (Harvard) and a B.C.L. (McGill) and is now a Senior Fellow of the Faculty of Public Affairs at Carleton University.



MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2015 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
29/08/2015 13/06/2015+	MacLEOD, Carolyn Heather	Mrs	Programme Manager, Royal Caledonian Trust "For Services to Education in the Armed Forces"	MBE



The Royal Caledonian Education Trust is Scotland's Armed Forces Children's charity. It began in 1815 and we put Armed Forces children and their families at the heart of everything we do. Find out more about our history. We seek a world where Scottish Armed Forces children are enabled to reach their full potential and for some, they need that bit of extra support and help. Whether it's providing financial assistance to help with school uniforms or providing resources, advice and training for teachers to use in schools, we are absolutely committed to giving Armed Forces children every opportunity to achieve and thrive. Find out more about our mission

Carolyn MacLeod - National Transitions Officer (Seconded to ADES)
Carolyn is seconded to the Association of Directors of Education in Scotland and her role ensures best practice at a national level in supporting Armed Forces children in education. Carolyn was previously a teacher for over 35 years in Canada, America, England and Scotland.

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2016 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

30/01/2016 31/12/2015+	BUIK, David Barlow	Mr	Financial Services and Commentator "For services to Financial Services BBC & other TV Commentator on Finances Born in Montreal	MBE
---------------------------	---------------------------	----	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----



04/02/2017 31/12/2016+	AMED, Imran	Mr.	For Services to Fashion CEO & Editor-in-Chief, The Business Fashion Founder	MBE
---------------------------	--------------------	-----	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Born and raised in Calgary, Alberta
McGill and Harvard



MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2018 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

29/09/2018	MILLS, Melinda	Ms	Prof Sociology at Nuffield College, Oxford	MBE
09/06/2018+	MILLS, Melinda Catherine	Professor	For Services to the Social Services	

Nuffield Professor of Sociology and Head of Department, University of Oxford

Born 1969, Red Deer, Canada
 BA and MA at the University of Alberta
 Canadian and Dutch demographer and sociologist
 Philosophy: Take risks, have fun, failure is not an option



=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2019 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

23/02/2019 28/12/2018+	BAROUDI, Lea	Ms	For services to peacebuilding and / to civic rights in Lebanon	MBE
---------------------------	---------------------	----	-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Lea Baroudi's impressive efforts to defend freedom of expression, fight for equal rights and build peace in Lebanon has been recognised by Queen Elizabeth II. The British monarch has made Baroudi, the Co-Founder and General Coordinator of the non-governmental organisation (NGO) MARCH Lebanon, a Member of the Order of the British Empire (MBE). She becomes only the fifth Lebanese only to be awarded the honorary Member of the Order of the British Empire.



CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

23/02/2019 28/12/2018+	WINFIELD, Michael James	Mr	For Services to Bermuda	MBE
---------------------------	--------------------------------	----	-------------------------	-----

Chief Executive Officer, Americas Cup Bermuda
For services to Bermuda

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2018 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

31/08/19 08/06/19+	SMITHERS, Alfred Halifax, Nova Scotia	Mr	For Services to British Nationals Overseas British Honorary Consul, Halifax, Nova Scotia	OC MBE
-----------------------	-------------------------------------------------	----	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------

Awarded **Officer of the Order of Canada (OC)** as per the **Canada Gazette** of 11 October 2003.



Fred Smithers with RAdm John Newton in Halifax

Alfred A. Smithers is the founder, and former President and CEO of the Secunda Group of Companies. Through Iona Resources Limited, a Nova Scotia company made up of local investors, Mr. Smithers played a key role in the development of the Panuke Cohasset Oil Field, the first offshore oil production project in Canada, and in 2005 was recognized for this by being the recipient of the "2005 Pioneer Award" through the Offshore Technologies Association of Nova Scotia.

Inducted as an **Officer of the Order of Canada** in December 2003, Mr. Smithers is a member of the Nova Scotia Business Hall of Fame, and was named the 2000 Atlantic Canadian Entrepreneur of the Year recipient for "Entrepreneurial Excellence". In 2003 Mr. Smithers was named one of the "Top 50 CEOs of Atlantic Canada". In 2004 Mr. Smithers was a recipient of the "Canadian Red Cross Humanitarian Award". In 2005 Mr. Smithers received an Honorary Diploma from the Nova Scotia Community College. And in October of 2012 Mr. Smithers received an Honorary Doctorate from Saint Mary's University.

Mr. Smithers is the **Honorary British Consul for the Maritime Provinces**, President and owner of Granite Springs Golf and Country Club; Past Director, and Vice-Chair for the Halifax International Airport Authority; Past Board Member of The Shaw Group; Past Board member of Barrington Wind Energy. He currently sits on the Board of Directors for The Dartmouth General Hospital, and is on the Board of Governors for Saint Mary's University.

=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2018 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
31/10/2020 26/06/2021 10/10/2020+	YU, Tony Sau-wo	Mr	International Trade British Consulate General, H.K.	MBE
	Associate Director, Department for International Trade, British Consulate General, Hong Kong "For services to Business."			

Note: Canada Gazette lists this as an OBE – LG as an MBE – Corrected to MBE in CG of 26 June 2021.

Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood

St. James's Palace, London SW1

10 October 2020

THE QUEEN has been graciously pleased, on the occasion of the Celebration of Her Majesty's Birthday, to give orders for the following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire:

M.B.E.

*To be **Ordinary Members of the Civil Division** of the said Most Excellent Order*

Tony Sau-wo YU

Associate Director, Department for International Trade, British Consulate General, Hong Kong – "For services to Business."



=====

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2018 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

31/10/20 10/10/20+	EIREW, Gabrielle Naomi UK – living in Vancouver	Ms	Director and Founder, RecordMeNow "For services to Charities and to the terminally ill"	MBE
-----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	----	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----



Gaby Eirew is Director of RecordMeNow. A British educated Counsellor and Educator specializing in when things go wrong for children, she has managed significant Children's Charities and developed pioneering programmes for self harming and bullied children. She is also on the Board of Vancouver Hospice Society. She has co-authored 2 books on Children's wellbeing and significant booklets on children's wellbeing which have been used globally. She is a member of BCPA and **lives in Vancouver BC** with 3 children and her husband, a breast cancer researcher.

Gabby, with her mother Denise, who lost her mother in the Holocaust. Her mother had nothing to remember her by. Then another death in her family inspired her to create an app that would record individuals who were dying to leave a legacy for the future – RecordMeNow.



31/10/2020 10/10/2020+	MALIK, Jamil	Mr	Consular Manager British CG Toronto Consular Manager, British Consulate General, \ Toronto, Canada "For services to British nationals in Canada"	MBE
---------------------------	---------------------	----	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2018 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

31/10/2020	MARWOOD, Alan	Mr	Special Constable, Nottinghamshire Police	MBE QGM
10/10/2020+	Prince Edward Island		"For services to Policing"	

(Nottingham, Nottinghamshire)

50 Years as a Volunteer Police Officer with the Nottingham Police

Alan, 68, joined the force in 1970 and has policed many different areas across Nottinghamshire.

He's been involved in some serious incidents, including one where he was shot at.

Alan's close shave came in 1978 when he was trying to stop a gang who had targeted a cash-in-transit van in Upper Parliament Street in Nottingham.

Marwood pursued the robbers in a police van and chased them on foot after they left their vehicle. He was shot at three times with one of the bullets narrowly missing him.

He was awarded the **Queen's Gallantry Medal (QGM)** in 1974. He would appear to be amongst the first awarded this medal for an event in 1972 and only the third to also receive the MBE.

He is no stranger to giving his time in the service of others having spent his career working for the East Midlands Ambulance Service and volunteering as a paramedic.

I contacted him on Facebook and he told me he was born in Prince Edward Island and still retains his Canadian Citizenship.

Medals: MBE Civil – QGM – EIRR Golden Jubilee – EIRR Diamond Jubilee – Police Force Special Constabulary LS and two Bars - Another



MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2018 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
---------	------	-------	----------	---------------

31/10/2020	MORALIOGLU, Erdem	Mr	Fashion Designer	MBE
10/10/2020+	Montreal, Quebec		"For Services to Fashion" (London, London)	

Grew up between Montreal and Birmingham, England
 A graduate of Marianopolis College
 Earned a BA in fashion from Ryerson University in Toronto
 Worked as an intern for Vivienne Westwood
 Moved to London in 2000 to study fashion at the Royal College of Art on a Chevening Scholarship
 He received a master's degree in 2003.
 He moved to New York before relocating back to London to launch his own label, ERDEM, in 2005
 He lives and operates a studio in Bethnal Green, east London.
 He has a twin sister, Sara, who makes TV documentaries about geography and natural history.



MBE (civil) awarded to CANADIANS 2018 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
30/10/2021	YUE, Nina Kong Vickie	Ms	Staff Cathay Pacific International	MBE
11/06/2021+	Vancouver, BC		"For services to the Repatriation of British Nationals from Hong Kong during the Covid 19 crisis.	

Lately Head, Regulatory Affairs, International, Cathay Pacific Airways
 Head of Customer Contact @ Cathay Pacific Airways
 Manager Airline Planning @ Cathay Pacific Airways
 Manager Inflight Services Department Strategic Planning @ Cathay Pacific Airways
 Lifestyle Member @ Beta Gamma Sigma
 Head of Alliance and Airline Partnerships @ Cathay Pacific Airways
 Manager Alliance and Revenue Planning @ Cathay Pacific Airways
 Product Manager, Ground @ Cathay Pacific Airways
 Cebu Manager @ Cathay Pacific Airways

Education

The Hong Kong University of Science and Technology Masters (Business Administration) 2011 - 2012
 The **University of British Columbia** Bachelor of Applied Science (Civil Engineering) 1998 to 2002



=====

Civil MBE Summary

WW1	8	
1935	71	
WWII Army Auxillary	23	
WWII RCAF Auxillary	4	
Merchant Navy	50	
WWII	666	
WWII Cdn in Britain	2	
1950's	2	
1960's	3	(for Bravery)
1960's	7	(for Bravery and non Bravery)
1970's	10	
1980's	10	
1990's	11	
2000's	9	
2010's	13	
2020's	6	
Total	890	

Military MBE Summary

1940	2
1950	2
1960	7
1970	1
1980	4
1990	5
2000	3
2010	1
Total	25

MBE (military-gallantry) awarded to the ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY after KOREA (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
04/06/55	JAMES, Wallace Elmer	Lieutenant (P)	Royal Canadian Navy	MBE	

MBE (military-gallantry) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY for the CONGO/ONUC (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
29/12/62	BEAUREGARD, Jean Paul R.E.	A/Captain	PPCLI	(OMM) MBE (CD)	



The MBE citation reads :

"It is noteworthy that Lieutenant Beauregard, although commander of a signals detachment, is a member of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Lieutenant Beauregard's extreme devotion to duty, his zeal, enthusiasm, personal courage and cheerfulness during the period of hostilities in Katanga constitute distinguished and meritorious service of the highest order."

Lieutenant Beauregard was posted to the United Nations Force in the Congo on 15 May 1961. He was first employed at Headquarters 57 Signals Unit in Leopoldville and then served as the commander of a Signals detachment at Kanima and Stanleyville before moving on to Elizabethville in December where trouble was brewing. In an effort to complete the secession of Katanga Province from the Congo Republic and to force the United Nations from Katanga, President Moise Tshombe ordered his gendarmerie to commence hostilities on 05 December 1961. The Katangese established road blocks on the main lines of supply and shelled United Nations positions around Elizabethville. Lieutenant Beauregard, as Commander of the signals detachment there, distinguished himself with personal courage and leadership in this action. For his conduct under fire, he was awarded the MBE

Nations positions around Elizabethville. Lieutenant Beauregard, as Commander of the signals detachment there, distinguished himself with personal courage and leadership in this action. For his conduct under fire, he was awarded the MBE



Died at home on January 12, 2018 at the age of 84. Born in Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan on September 23, 1933. Joined the Canadian Army in 1951 and served in the Korean with the Royal 22^{ème} Régiment. Commissioned following his return from Korea, he transferred to Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry whose affiliation he maintained until his retirement in 1989. He served with NATO forces in Europe (three tours), with the UN forces in the Congo and attended Staff College in India in addition to varied appointments in Canada. Following his retirement, he maintained an active involvement in the Korea Veterans Association of Canada.

Mourning his passing and missing his wit, his wicked sense of humour and his constant readiness to help are his wife, Oxana, daughter Tanya Alexandra (Nick), granddaughters Daisy and Katerina, sister Marcelle in Gravelbourg, brother Georges (Stella) in Winnipeg and their children Suzanne (Ken), Paul (Jennifer) and Guy, Ottawa-based nieces and nephew Teri (Bob), Marc (Lisa), Michèle and Lise who were a great support in his later years, and a large extended family.

MBE (military-gallantry) awarded to the CANADIAN ARMY for the CONGO/ONUC (MBE)

04/01/64 **LISTON, Joseph Terrance Francis** Lieutenant Royal 22e Regiment MBE MSM CD



Medals: MSM - MBE – SSM with bar NATO – Peacekeeping – UN Congo – EIIR Diamond - CD and two bars – Corps of Commissionaires LS&GC

Awarded Member of the Order of the British Empire (MBE) for Gallantry as per the **London Gazette** of 03 January 1964 had this citation:

ZD 7810 Lieutenant Joseph Terrence Francis Anthony Liston, Royal 22e Regiment, Canadian Army

“On 12th January 1953 at Kabongo, Lieutenant Liston was serving as a United Nations Liaison Officer with a Congolese Patrol. A Sergeant of the Patrol, crossing a grassy area, stepped on an anti-personnel mine which detonated, injuring himself and two others. On his arrival, Lieutenant Liston found that two of the injured had been rescued, but the Sergeant was still inside the mine field, which he had penetrated further than the others. Using a bayonet at a probe, Lieutenant Liston found and marked three mines. He gallantly made his way

twelve yards into the mine field, reached the injured man and, aided by a Congolese soldier, carried him out of the danger area. The courageous and effective action taken by Lieutenant Liston was in the best tradition of the Canadian Army.”



Awarded **Meritorious Service Medal (MSM)** civil as per the **Canada Gazette** of 07 January 2017.

“Retired Major-General Terrence Liston demonstrated outstanding leadership in establishing the Société du Patrimoine de la Citadelle et du Royal 22^e Régiment, as well as in planning the celebrations marking the 100th anniversary of the regiment. Tireless in his dedication to improving knowledge of French-Canadian military history, he is a model of generosity. His many media appearances have greatly helped to enhance his regiment’s reputation.”

MBE (military-Gallantry) awarded to the Canadian Army for service in CYPRUS / UNFICYP (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS
26/06/65	OUELLET, Georges	WO2-CSM	Royal 22e Regiment (SE103417)	MBE

MBE (military-gallantry) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY after KOREA (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
---------	------	-------	----------	-------------	---

08/06/68	CASHIN, Josephine Anthony	Captain N/S	Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	MBE	
----------	----------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------------------	-----	--

LG 07/07/68+To be dated 08 June 1968

See more details under Mr. Austin Lloyd GARRETT, MBE

On 5 September 1967, ČSA (Ceskoslovenské Aerolinie) Flight 523 from Prague to Havana via Gander, an Ilyushin IL-18D, OK-WAI, crashed on climb-out from Gander International Airport, after being re-fuelled for the final leg of the flight. The aircraft took off from runway 14 climbing at an abnormally shallow angle. The aircraft struck a supporting wire of a mast, climbed to 40 m (130 ft), then started to dive, hitting the ground at a speed of approximately 360 km/h (220 mph; 190 kn), hit a railway embankment 4,000 ft (1,200 m) past the end of the runway, caught fire and broke into pieces. Four crewmen and 33 passengers out of a total of 69 on board were killed. The aircraft was relatively new, manufactured in April 1967, having flown only 766 hours. The crew, replaced by a fresh one in Gander, consisted of a captain with over 17,000 hours experience (over 5,000 on the IL-18), familiar with the airport as he had been flying there since 1962, and a co-pilot with over 10,000 hours experience. The cause was never determined but may have been a faulty altimeter.



MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 1970 to 1980 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
---------	------	-------	----------	-------------	---

11/06/77+	REAY, Gordon Michael	Major (now LCol) Became LGen	PPCLI GSO British Army of the Rhine (BAOR) 1994 LGen Commander Cdn Land Forces	(CMM) MBE CD	
-----------	----------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	--



01/08/80+	EASSON, John Gavin	Major	8 th Canadian Hussars	MBE CD	
-----------	--------------------	-------	----------------------------------	--------	--

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 1981 to 1989 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS /
05/01/85	ADKINS, Louis Charles	Major	Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Support to British Army at CFB Shilo	MBE CD
05/01/85	ANDERSON, Anthony W.	Major (now LCol)	PPCLI SO2 G3 HQ British Corps BAOR	MBE CD
16/08/86	HOLMES, Walter Matheson	Major Later Major-General	Royal Canadian Regiment (now LCol) Staff Officer G3 Operations – 1 st British Corps	MBE SBS&J CD

Awarded **Officer of the Legion of Merit (USA)** as per **Canada Gazette** of 28 September 1996 in the rank of Colonel.

Awarded **Grand Officer of the Order of Merit of Luxembourg** as per **Canada Gazette** of 24 January 2004 in the rank of Colonel.



MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 1990 to 1994 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
24/08/91	MacDONALD, Matthew Gregory	Major (now MGen)	Royal Canadian Dragoons with British Army during the Gulf War	OMM MBE CD	



Awarded **Officer of the Order of Military Merit (OMM)** as per **Canada Gazette** of 20 June 1998 in the rank of Colonel.

Awarded the **United States Legion of Merit (Officer)** in 2002.

Awarded **NATO Meritorious Service Medal** as per **Canada Gazette** of 25 August 2007 in the rank of Brigadier-General.

Promoted to Major-General and became Chief of Defence Intelligence in January 2007.

Major-General Matthew Gregory MacDonald, OMM, MBE, CD
Colonel Commandant – Royal Canadian Dragoons

Major-General Macdonald enrolled in the Canadian Armed Forces as an Armour Officer in 1976 after completing his Bachelor of Arts Degree in Political Science at the University of Prince Edward Island.

Major-General Macdonald has commanded at the troop and squadron level, and was the Commanding Officer of the Regiment from June 1992 to June 1994.

Over the course of his career, Major-General Macdonald has worked in Somalia, Bosnia, Afghanistan, and elsewhere in support of Canadian Armed Forces missions. He was the Canadian Contingent Commander during a humanitarian mission to Central Africa in late 1996 and was the Commander of 2 Canadian Mechanized Brigade Group from June 1998 to June 2000.

From July 2000 to June 2002 Major-General Macdonald served as Deputy Commanding General of III (US) Corps in Fort Hood, Texas. In August 2004 he was posted as the Director of Staff Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe.

In January 2007, Major-General Macdonald served in his last posting as the Chief of Defence Intelligence where he was the principal intelligence advisor to the Minister of National Defence and the Chief of the Defence Staff. He travelled extensively throughout the world fostering intelligence relationships in order to support the Canadian Armed Forces wherever they operated.

Major-General Macdonald is a graduate of the Royal Canadian Armour Corps School, the United States Army Armour Officer Advanced Course, the Canadian Forces Command and Staff College and the United States Army War College. He was appointed as a Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire in 1991, as an Officer of the Order of Military Merit in 1997, was awarded the United States Legion of Merit in 2002, and again in 2010, and granted the NATO Meritorious Service Medal in 2006. He was deeply privileged to receive an Honourary Doctor of Laws from his alma mater in 2014 for service to Canada.

Major-General Macdonald retired from the Canadian Forces in 2011 after 35 years of exemplary service. He is married to Ann and together they live in Avondale, PEI

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 1990 to 1994 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
18/07/92	POWELL, Richard John	Major	HQ 4 (BR) Armoured Division G1/G4	OMM MBE CD	
Awarded Officer of the Order of Military Merit (OMM) as per Canada Gazette of 22 November 2008 as a Lieutenant-Colonel.					
<hr/>					
29/10/94	CURRIE, Gerald William	Major	Royal Canadian Regiment (RCR) ACE Rapid Reaction Corp July 1991-Oct 1993	MBE CD	
<hr/>					

MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 1995 to 1999 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
21/10/95	ARSENAULT, Paul Antoine Joseph	Major	Royal Canadian Engineers Royal Engineers Military Works Force August 1992 to August 1994	MBE CD	

Medals: MBE (military) – SSM with bar NATO – Peacekeeping – UNPROFOR - CD



MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 1995 to 1999 (MBE)

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
12/06/99+	KING, Craig Randall	Major	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry British Infantry Headquarters	OMM MSC CD MBE	



"Major Craig King made a significant, highly visible and lasting contribution to the future of the British Infantry's equipment programme and Force Development process. He has achieved this in a totally selfless manner."

He completed three years exchange duties with the British Army in Warminster, United Kingdom as part of the force development branch of Headquarters Infantry. In recognition of his "significant and lasting contribution to the future of the British Infantry," he was invested as a Member of the Order of the British Empire in June 1999. Colonel King became the Director of Training and Education Policy in October 2005.

Awarded **Officer of the Order of Military Merit (OMM)** in as per **Canada Gazette** of 13 June 1999 in the rank of Colonel.

Awarded **Meritorious Service Cross (MSC)** as per **Canada Gazette** of 04 August 2012 in the rank of Brigadier-General.

Medals: OMM – MSC – General Campaign Star with SWA ribbon and extra tour bar - SSM bar NATO – Peacekeeping – UNPROFOR – NATO bar former Yugoslavia – CD and 2 bars - MBE



**MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 2000 to 2009
(MBE)**

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
18/02/06	SAUVÉ, J.R. Ghislain	Major	RCAF	MBE CD	

In a moving ceremony marked by the pomp and tradition of Buckingham Palace, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II presented Canadian Air Force Major Ghislain Sauvé, Base Construction Engineering Officer at Canadian Forces Base Borden, with the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (MBE) on November 2, 2005.

Posted to Britain in 2000 as a design engineer on exchange with the Royal Engineers, Major Sauvé deployed on operations after his arrival there. In his deployment to Jordan supporting British Special Forces, he was identified as a leading contributor to the success of their mission despite the operational challenges facing them. The conditions under which Major Sauvé led his team were hostile and dangerous while the blinding heat of the Middle Eastern sun tested him and his team of sappers.

But Major Sauvé's duty also saw him in the forefront of the war on terror. In 2003, he served in the American led coalition in Kuwait and Iraq that toppled the regime of Saddam Hussein. On another occasion while in Afghanistan, he led his team in the design of a new British headquarters. Eventually, Major Sauvé's design became the example for British engineering in adverse conditions.



And thus, the British Army recognized Sauvé's inspired leadership and technical expertise with the awarding of the MBE. His citation says it all, "No one person across the military specialist engineer effort contributed as much, as often or across so many operations."

Lieutenant-Colonel J.R. Ghislain SAUVÉ, MBE, CD

Ghislain Sauvé joined the Canadian Forces in June 1983, and spent the next seven years first completing his college diploma, then his Bachelor's degree in Civil Engineering and finally his Master's degree in Engineering from McGill University in Montreal.

Following all that schooling, Lieutenant Sauvé was posted to the Canadian Forces School of Military Engineering to complete his officer training. In April 1991 he was posted to 1 Construction Engineering Unit (then located in Winnipeg, Manitoba) as a Project Officer, remaining there until August 1995. It was in Winnipeg that Capt Sauvé met and married his wife Simone.

In 1998 Captain Sauvé rejoined 1 Construction Engineering Unit, now in Moncton, NB, and since renamed 1 Engineer Support Unit (1 ESU), and immediately deployed to Camp Butmir near Sarajevo, BiH as the 2IC of the Works & Design Company (ROTO 3). His time in theatre was spent conducting technical evaluations on lines of communications, i.e. roads, bridges, rail embankments.

In 2000 Capt Sauvé and family headed to the UK as a Canadian exchange officer with the British Army. During this time he undertook operational deployments to Kosovo, Afghanistan, and Iraq, provided engineer support to British Special Forces in Jordan, and took part in engineer evaluations in Gibraltar, Cyprus, and the Falkland Islands. He was nominated as a Member of the Order of the British Empire in 2005 (Canada Gazette of 18 February 2006).

The Sauvé family returned to Canada in 2004, where Major Sauvé took up the duties of Base Construction Engineering Officer at Canadian Forces Base Borden in Ontario. After a rewarding three years in that position, Maj Sauvé was posted to Canadian Forces College in Toronto to complete the Joint Command and Staff Programme.

In 2008, the Sauvé family returned to Winnipeg, Manitoba, where Lieutenant-Colonel Sauvé became the A4 CE FG (A4 Construction Engineering Force Generation) at 1 Canadian Air Division Headquarters. After a short but eventful two years in that position, LCol Sauvé was selected to become Commanding Officer of 1 Engineer Support Unit in July 2010. He subsequently supported the Canadian Army as Director Land Infrastructure from 2012 to 2014, completing his military service as D Air Sp 3 (Air Staff).

Lieutenant-Colonel J.R.G. Sauvé, MBE, CD retired from the Canadian Armed Forces on 18 May 2015, with almost 32 years of loyal and dedicated service to the CAF and the CME Branch. He will be remaining in Ottawa, where he will be commencing his new employment with Correctional Service Canada.

MBE



In a moving ceremony marked by the pomp and tradition of Buckingham Palace, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II presented Canadian Air Force Major Ghislain Sauvé, Base Construction Engineering Officer at Canadian Forces Base Borden, with the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (MBE) on November 2, 2005. Posted to Britain in 2000 as a design engineer on exchange with the Royal Engineers, Major Sauvé deployed on operations after his arrival there. In his deployment to Jordan supporting British Special Forces, he was identified as a leading contributor to the success of their mission despite the operational challenges facing them. The conditions under which Major Sauvé led his team were hostile and dangerous while the blinding heat of the Middle Eastern sun tested him and his team of sappers. But Major Sauvé's duty also saw him in the forefront of the war on terror. In 2003, he served in the American led coalition in Kuwait and Iraq that toppled the regime of Saddam Hussein. On another occasion while in Afghanistan, he led his team in the design of a new British headquarters. Eventually, Major Sauvé's design became the example for British engineering in adverse conditions. And thus, the British Army recognized Sauvé's inspired leadership and technical expertise with the awarding of the MBE.

His citation says it all,

"No one person across the military specialist engineer effort contributed as much, as often or across so many operations."

Medals: Peacekeeping – UNPROFOR – NATO bar former Yugoslavia – NATO ribbon Kosovo – CD and Bar – MBE - Operational Service bar Afghanistan (British) – Operational Service Medal ribbon Iraq (British)

=====

**MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 2000 to 2009
(MBE)**

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	
---------	------	-------	----------	-------------	--

22/07/06 17/06/06+	MacKENZIE, Allan Justin	Major	Captain in London Gazette 17 June 2006 + (Canadian Forces Navy) 12 Wing Shearwater – 12 Air Maintenance Squadron	MBE CD	
-----------------------	--------------------------------	-------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------	--

=====

25/05/09 31/12/08+	MIALKOWSKY, Bryan Neil (R22604903)	Major	Canadian Military Engineers LG: 31/12/08+	MBE CD	
-----------------------	----------------------------------------------	-------	----------------------------------------------	--------	--

Awarded **Operational Service Medal – Clasp Afghanistan (British)** as per the **Canada Gazette** of 25 June 2011 in the rank of Captain.
Awarded **Operational Service Medal – Clasp Iraq** as per the **Canada Gazette** of 30 June 2007 in the rank of Captain

Medals: MBE – CD - British Operational Service Medal Iraq – British Operational Service Medal Afghanistan - CD



=====

**MBE (military) awarded to CANADIAN ARMY 2016 on
(MBE)**

CG DATE	NAME	TITLE	POSITION	DECORATIONS	/
24/09/2016	O'NEIL, Gary Paul	Lieutenant-Colonel	Canadian Forces - RCHS	MBE MSC CD	
23/09/2016+	SW315353		To be dated 18 March 2006		

Awarded Meritorious Service Cross (MSC) as per Canada Gazette of 04 June 2016 in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as the leader of the Canadian Ebola Team in Sierra Leone. Member of the Royal Canadian Health Services.

He became the Commanding Officer of 2 Field Ambulance.

Medals: MSC – Southwest Asia with bar Afghanistan – General Campaign Star with SWA ribbon – Peackeping - UN Cyprus – Diamond Jubilee - CD – MBE - Ebola Medal (British)



CITATIONS for post WW2 MBEs (military) for Gallantry to CANADIAN MILITARY (MBE)

Note: This awards are listed previously – it is just that they had Canada Gazette citations published

31/07/48

Captain Ross Warrington WILLOUGHBY, MBE, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

For the rescue mission of Anglican missionary Canon J.H. Turner on Baffin Island from 30 September to 20 October 1947. Captain Lionel Guy D'ARTOIS, DSO, GM, Royale 22e Regiment du Canada, was awarded the George Medal, Sergeant Howard Clifford COOK, BEM, Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, was awarded the British Empire Medal and, Sergeant William Wallace JUDD, Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, was awarded the King's Commendation for Brave Conduct.

=====

30/04/49

Major Ronald William John GRINSTED, MBE, ED, Royal Westminster Regiment
Royal Canadian Infantry Corps

"Gallant conduct in a rescue from drowning during the floods in British Columbia in June 1948."
1982 Royal Canadian Infantry Corps (Reserve)

=====

Post-WW2 MBEs (military) for Gallantry to CANADIAN MILITARY MEMBERS (MBE)

04/06/55

Lieutenant (P) Wallace Elmer JAMES, MBE, Royal Canadian Navy

"For gallantry in the rescue by helicopter of an injured lighthouse keeper off the coast of Nova Scotia." Helicopter used in the rescue was an HUP-3 number 51-16621.

In October 1954, the lighthouse keeper on St. Paul's Island in the Cabot Strait had a fractured skull and a badly wounded arm as a result of a dynamite explosion. Lieutenant W.E. James, pilot of Helicopter HUP-3 51-16621, with one crewman, flew to Sydney, where he picked up a physician before continuing the flight in gale-force winds and poor visibility. After landing on the island in swirling snow, the pilot had to keep the rotors going for the three-quarters of an hour that the doctor was attending the patient and bringing him to the machine. The return to Sydney was made without any trouble and the Piasecki finally arrived back at base after a mission lasting 8.5 hours.

04/01/64

Lieutenant Joseph Terrance Francis Anthony LISTON, MBE, RCIC (R22eR) (UNOC)

"Saving a wounded Congolese from a Minefield"

"On 12th January 1963, at Kabongo, Lieutenant Liston was serving as a United Nations Liaison Officer with a Congolese Patrol. A Sergeant of the Patrol crossing a grassy area, stepped on an anti-personnel mine which detonated, injuring himself and two others. On his arrival, Lieutenant Liston found that two of the injured had been rescued, but the Sergeant was still inside the mine field, which he had penetrated further than the others. Using a bayonet as a probe, Lieutenant Liston found and disabled three mines. He gallantly made his way twelve yards into the mine field, reached the injured man and aided by a Congolese soldier, carried him out of the danger area. The courageous and effective action taken by Lieutenant Liston was in the best tradition of the Canadian Army."



Medals: MBE + rosette for bravery – SSM bar NATO – Peacekeeping – UN Congo – EIIR Diamond Jubilee - CD & 2 bars – Canadian Corps of Commissionaires LS&GC

CITATIONS for MBE (military) for GALLANTRY post WW2 (MBE)

26/06/65

WO2 (CSM) Georges OUELLET, MBE, RCIC (R22eR) (United Nations Cyprus)

London Gazette Entry Reads:

“Saving the life of twelve Greek-Cypriot farmers and arranging a cease fire on 10 April 1964.”

Full citation found in the book “In the Eye of the Storm” follows:

“As a member of the Canadian Contingent, United Nations Force in Cyprus, Warrant Officer 2 Ouellet served as reconnaissance patrol leader with the 1st Battalion, Royal 22e Regiment. On 10 April 1964, when Turkish-Cypriots in the Kyrenia Pass area advanced toward the Greek-Cypriot positions in the area of Kata Khikomo, they attacked with direct small-arms fire. Twelve unarmed Greek- Cypriot farmers scattered in the open fields on the Onisha cooperative farm. It was at this time that W.O.2 Ouellet arrived in the area with his patrol. He deployed his men and with complete disregard for his own safety brought them for protection into a farm building. Leaving two of his men with them, he then approached the Turkish-Cypriot positions, arranged for a temporary cease-fire and succeeded in evacuating the farmers to safety in a nearby Greek-Cypriot village. By his quick thinking and at the risk of his own life, he saved the lives of twelve Greek-Cypriots, gained the respect and admiration of his men and of the Greek- and Turkish-Cypriots, enhanced the prestige of the Canadian peacekeeping force and paved the way for an eventual stabilization of the cease-fire line in the area.”

=====

08/06/68

Captain (N/S) Josephine Anthony CASHIN, MBE, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

Canada Gazette Citation Reads:

“At approximately 0250 hrs, September 5, 1967, Captain (Nursing Sister) Cashin was called to give medical assistance at the crash scene of a Czechoslovakian IL-18 aircraft near Gander International Airport. Hastily donning slacks, sweater and light sandals, Nursing Sister Cashin made her way towards the scene of the crash. To reach the actual crash site she had to cross, in total darkness, some half-mile of muskeg bog containing water filled holes, some hip deep. Nevertheless she was one of the first on the scene. Enroute, she intercepted some of the injured victims stumbling around in the bog in a dazed condition and gave what assistance was available from the limited resources at hand. Struggling through the littered and burning area with complete disregard for her own safety, Nursing Sister Cashin repeatedly answered screams for help from the injured. During some five hours at the crash scene, lightly clad and wearing only summer sandals, she was constantly in and around the burning wreckage searching for and giving aid to the many injured. Under the most adverse and confused conditions, Nursing Sister Cashin worked fearlessly and tirelessly, displaying bravery, initiative, resourcefulness and selfless devotion to duty without thought of regard for her own safety or well being. Only when the last survivor had been found did she leave the crash scene, not to ease her own discomfort, but for the James Paton Memorial Hospital where she continued to contribute her professional skill to the further care of the injured. The bravery and selfless devotion to duty displayed by Nursing Sister Cashin was apparent at all times, and no doubt was responsible for the saving of many lives.

=====

CITATIONS for MBE (civil) for GALLANTRY 1961 – 1968 (MBE)

29/07/61

Dr Barrie Clarke FLATHER, MBE (Medical Doctor – Newton, B.C.)

Canada Gazette citation reads:

"A rock blast at Howe Sound Company No. 8 mine on October 31, 1960, at approximately 6:00 p.m. caused a rock fall of 6,000 tons to cave in the mining floor and mucking floor of the 4918 foot slope at the 4900 ft. level. At the time of the blast **Henry Wenzel** was working alone on the mining floor approximately 42 feet from the east manway; **Tom Achibald** was operating a scraper on the mucking floor below, approximately 10 feet from the east manway. Henry Wenzel was trapped in a small pocket of rock and broken timber below the mining floor. Tom Archibald, who escaped the cave in, ran out of the mine and raised the alarm.

Rescue operations were commenced immediately. After crawling into a number of small holes in an effort to locate a passage leading through to Mr. Wenzel, **George Priessler** found an aperture approximately 16 inches square leading underneath the caved stope, through sand and gravel fill. He managed to crawl through the hole a distance of 42 feet where he was able to speak to the trapped miner, at a point 12 feet below the miner. Mr. Wenzel told Mr. Priessler that his arm was almost completely shattered at the elbow and that he was bleeding profusely. Mr. Priessler crawled back to the east manway safely and reported his findings to **John Johnson**, who was in charge of the rescue group.

After consultation among the miners, it was decided to widen the tunnel Mr. Priessler had found and brace it with timber. This was begun and at approximately 1:00 a.m. (5 hours later) the tunnel was complete to the place where Mr. Priessler had established contact with the trapped man. A natural hole was located leading up through the fallen rock, and it was believed that Mr. Wenzel was at the far end of this hole. Because of the miner's condition, the rescue crew decided to save time by not shoring up the passage leading to him. The hole was filled with broken timber and broken rock and had to be enlarged sufficiently to allow the passage of a man's body through it. The rescue crew carefully sawed by hand several of the 10" x 10" timbers lodged in the hole to make enough room for a man to squeeze his way up through the hole.

When they had finished Mr. Priessler managed to ascend through the small opening and eventually got through to the miner. **Dr. Barrie Clarke FLATHER** was brought into the rescue tunnel, after having been warned of the danger of a second rock fall, particularly in the area where Mr. Wenzel was trapped. When George Priessler returned from having located Mr. Wenzel, the doctor gave him some morphine pills to take to the injured man to relieve his suffering. Mr. Priessler took the pills to Mr. Wenzel, returned to the tunnel for a lamp that Mr. Wenzel had requested and went back into the danger zone a third time. Upon his return, John Johnson of Britannia Beach, a larger man than George Priessler, squeezed through the passage leading to Mr. Wenzel to establish whether or not the doctor could get through. Having succeeded, John Johnson came back into the tunnel.

Dr. Flather then climbed up through the caved stope. He could not get close to the injured man and had to reach in to him. Using a pair of surgical scissors he amputated the shattered arm at the elbow, and passed the stump to a man waiting below in the tunnel. He dressed the wound and bound Mr. Wenzel's upper arm to his body and then descended into the tunnel.

The problem of getting the miner out of the caved stope remained. The rescuers estimated it would take three days digging to make an opening large enough for a stretcher to pass through. John Johnson asked George Priessler if he could once more return to Mr. Wenzel and encourage him to come out himself. George Priessler again ascended into the caved-in stope, and after explaining the situation to the injured man, he assisted him by guiding his feet through the broken timber and loose rock, while Mr. Wenzel lying on his stomach inched his way out of his prison. When he reached the entrance to the tunnel, willing hands placed him on a stretcher, and he was taken to the hospital."

Dr. Barrie Flather died on 05 March 2003 at the age of 70 in Surrey, British Columbia.

George Juergen PRIESSLER was awarded the GEORGE MEDAL

John JOHNSON was awarded a QUEEN'S COMMENDATION FOR BRAVE CONDUCT
"For Bravery when an accident occurred in a mine."

=====

CITATIONS for MBE (civil) for GALLANTRY 1961 – 1968 (MBE)

17/09/66

Mr. Lyle GIBSON, MBE (Pilot – Lamb Airways)

Canada Gazette citation reads:

"On Friday, January 7, 1965, at approximately 6:15 am, Mr. Lyle Gibson, an employee of Lamb Airways of The Pas, Man., left The Pas with two passengers, Messrs. Donald Marshall Snider and Fred Wark, employees of the Manitoba Government Telephone, on a routine repair and service trip to the northern hydro plant at Grand Rapids. On take-off the weather was good; however, about twelve miles north-west of Grand Rapids, Manitoba, they ran into blowing snow and fog. Subsequently, the aircraft flew into a "white-out". This is a condition caused by blowing snow in which the pilot loses sight of the horizon and is unable to judge his position with regard to direction or altitude. The plane crashed on the lake about two miles from the west shore of a lake at about 9:00 am. It is believed that the right wing hit the snow first. The pilot and his passengers lost consciousness on impact. On regaining consciousness, the pilot discovered that both his passengers had suffered multiple and extensive injuries while he himself had sustained two broken ankles and severely frozen hands. Mr. Gibson, in extreme pain, and able only to crawl, pried open the door of his damaged craft. One passenger was able to get out but the other could not. Mr. Gibson assisted him out of the aircraft, then unloaded an engine tarpaulin and fashioned a tent for his passengers. Mr. Gibson was able to provide some heat for them by retrieving a flare pot, holding 1/2 gallon of gas, and pumping it with his frozen hands until it ran out of gas. There were no sleeping robes or survival equipment in the aircraft.

Shortly after 5:00 pm, Mr. Gibson noticed his feet were well frozen and that he could stand on them. After discussing the situation with one of the passengers, he decided to start walking for help. Before leaving, he saw his passengers roll themselves up in the tarpaulin and lie beside the aircraft as much out of the wind as possible.

Mr. Gibson crawled and walked for eight hours, a distance of eight miles, in extreme conditions of cold and wind. He was often tempted to rest but forced himself to continue on in a temperature that fell to 30F degrees below zero.

Mr. Gibson finally reached a locked inspection hut, approximately 2 miles west of Grand Rapids. Mr. Gibson broke the window, fell inside and tried to use a telephone but was unable to do so as he could not lift the receiver with his frozen hands. He lapsed into unconsciousness and was discovered the next morning January 8, at approximately 9:00 am by a Manitoba Hydro patrol. The directions supplied by Gibson enabled a bombardier which was sent out across the ice to locate the one survivor and the body of the second passenger who had died during the night.

The pilot subsequently had one leg, the other foot, the thumbs and fingers on both hands and part of his nose amputated. In his report, the doctor mentions that every step taken by Gibson was at the cost of excruciating pain.

At the inquest held at Grand Rapids, the jury commended the pilot of the crashed plane for his courageous efforts in obtaining help.

=====

CITATIONS for MBE (civil) for GALLANTRY 1961 – 1968 (MBE)

29/06/68

Mr. Austin Lloyd GARRETT, MBE (Helicopter Pilot – Gander, Newfoundland)



Canada Gazette citation reads:

"At approximately 2:40 a.m., Tuesday, September 5, 1967, a Czechoslovak aircraft crashed shortly after taking off from Runway 14-32 at Gander International Airport. The aircraft crashed about 3,762 feet from the end of the runway and the wreckage came to a rest about 5,344 feet from the end of the runway. This area is almost entirely bog and very dangerous to walk on at night. It is stated that several of the rescue workers, including the Fire Chief at the Airport, stepped into holes and sank up to their waists before being pulled out. The remains of the aircraft were about 1,980 feet from the nearest road and it was impossible to get rescue vehicles across the bog to the scene. It would have taken hours to carry all of the injured out across the bog. It was accordingly agreed among the Airport management that a helicopter would cut down on the suffering and speed up the rescue operations, and one was therefore obtained with it pilot, Mr. Garrett.

When members of the R.C.M.P. Gander Detachment, together with rescue workers, arrived at the scene, the aircraft was found to be completely demolished and engulfed in flames. Most of the passengers were burned, cut and had broken bones and some were still strapped to their seats which had been thrown clear. The ones that were dead were left where they were. The ones that were injured were placed on stretchers and moved away from wreckage and fire, and were kept warm while waiting for the helicopter to remove them.

The records at Gander International Airport recall that between 4:09 am, when the pilot first had the helicopter airborne, and 5:50 am, he made 18 round trip flights from the crash site to the Airport Terminal where the injured were transferred to ambulances. Each round trip was approximately 4 miles in distance and took between 4 and 11 minutes. By 5:50 am all of the injured had been removed from the scene. It is noted that it was not daylight at this time as the sun did not rise until 6:30 am.

Mr. Garrett continued bringing out bodies and taking equipment to the scene and by 8:08 am had completed 36 round trips to the scene. He ended his efforts at 1:04 p.m. after completing 45 round trips to the crash scene.

Mr. Garrett's efforts in the rescue operations greatly reduced the time required to evacuate the injured from the scene and this was completed during hours of darkness when a helicopter is not normally operated. It is very difficult to fly this aircraft under normal circumstances; as the rescue operations took place during a very dark night the pilot ran into more difficulties. It is mentioned that on that night there was very little wind and the smoke from the burning wreckage blanketed the area and at the same time slowly drifted towards the airport. Therefore, as the pilot approached the scene, he had to fly over the smoke and on a few trips had to fly through some of it.

It should be remembered that in this type of operation, that is vertical landings and takeoffs, the aircraft has no flight instruments of any value to the pilot who must rely entirely on visual reference to the ground for their execution. The only landing aids were the lights of the helicopter, flashlights held by rescue workers and fire from the crash.

Taking into consideration the environment in which Mr. Garrett was working at the time, that is, the combination of a very dark night, fire, smoke, wreckage and rescue workers on the ground somewhat confused but trying to direct the helicopter with flashlights, and also the great urgency of the situation which required that the injured be removed as quickly and with little suffering as possible, it is felt that Mr. Garrett was exposed to a high degree of risk to life and health." (See also Nursing Sister Cashin)

=====